


11-18-1958

Forward with Christ: One Hundred Fifth Annual Session, Arkansas Baptist State Convention 1958

Arkansas Baptist State Convention

Follow this and additional works at: <https://scholarlycommons.obu.edu/abscannuals>

 Part of the [Christian Denominations and Sects Commons](#), and the [Organizational Communication Commons](#)

Recommended Citation

Arkansas Baptist State Convention, "Forward with Christ: One Hundred Fifth Annual Session, Arkansas Baptist State Convention 1958" (1958). *Arkansas Baptist State Convention Annuals*. 100.
<https://scholarlycommons.obu.edu/abscannuals/100>

This Conference Proceeding is brought to you for free and open access by the Arkansas Baptist History at Scholarly Commons @ Ouachita. It has been accepted for inclusion in Arkansas Baptist State Convention Annuals by an authorized administrator of Scholarly Commons @ Ouachita. For more information, please contact mortensona@obu.edu.

ARKANSAS BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION



1958

HELD AT
FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH
LITTLE ROCK, ARKANSAS

November 18-20, 1958

NEXT SESSION
IMMANUEL BAPTIST CHURCH
LITTLE ROCK, ARKANSAS

November 17-19, 1959

ONE HUNDRED FIFTH ANNUAL SESSION

ANNUAL

of the

Arkansas Baptist State
Convention

in the

ONE HUNDRED FIFTH ANNUAL SESSION
(110TH YEAR)

held at

FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH
LITTLE ROCK, ARKANSAS
November 18-20, 1958

Edited By

W. DAWSON KING
111 Baptist Building
Little Rock, Arkansas

Next Session Will Be Held

November 17-19, 1959
IMMANUEL BAPTIST CHURCH
LITTLE ROCK, ARKANSAS

DON HOOK

Malvern, Arkansas
Preacher of Annual Sermon

S. W. EUBANKS

Fort Smith
Alternate

TABLE OF CONTENTS

	Page
Audits	135
Constitution	11
Convention Committees	5
Boards and Committees:	
Arkansas Baptist College (Advisory)	10
Baptist Foundation	8
Baptist Historical Society	7
Baptist Hospital	8
Baptist Memorial Hospital	8
Baptist Orphanage	9
Camps Board of Control (None appointed).....	
Civic Morality	34
Executive	5
Inter-Convention	28
Nomination	34
Ouachita College	9
Program	20
Resolutions	10
Southern Baptist College	9
Temperance League (Committee)	10
Directory of Convention	3
Directory of Ordained Ministers	166
Historical Directory	17
Messengers of Convention	84
Proceedings of Convention	19
Recommendations of Executive Board and Convention.....	21, 27
Reports:	
Arkansas Baptist	52
Brotherhood	54
Budget	26
Camps Board of Control and Recommendations.....	29, 30
Chaplains' Work	46
Church Music	56
Civic Morality	47
Cooperative Program	48
Evangelism	59
Executive Board	50
Foundation Recommendations	37 and 38
Foreign Missions	68
Forward Program of Church Finance.....	60
History	70
Home Missions	71
Hospitals	39
Nominations	5-10
Obituaries	35
Orphanage	44
Ouachita College Campaign and Report.....	72
Radio and Television	74
Resolutions	33
Retirement Plans	77
Seminaries	79-81
Seminary Extension Dept.	22
Southern Baptist College	82
State Missions	58
Student Union	53
Sunday School	62
Training Union	64
Woman's Missionary Union	83
Statistical Tables	101

DIRECTORY OF CONVENTION

EXECUTIVE OFFICERS

T. K. Rucker, Forrest City.....	President
Walter Yeldell, West Memphis.....	1st Vice-President
Burton A. Miley, Springdale.....	2nd Vice-President
S. A. Whitlow, Little Rock.....	Treasurer
L. C. Tedford, North Little Rock.....	Recording Secretary

ADMINISTRATION

S. A. Whitlow.....	Executive Secretary
Ralph Douglas.....	Associate Executive Secretary
W. Dawson King.....	Ministers Retirement
Betty Garton.....	Bookkeeper
Mrs. Nadine Bjorkman.....	Office Secretary
Elsie Williams.....	Office Secretary
Mrs. Lera Stokes.....	Workroom Manager
Mrs. Julia Eudaley.....	P B X Operator

MISSIONS DEPARTMENT

C. W. Caldwell.....	Superintendent
M. E. Wiles, Fort Smith.....	Rural Evangelist
Jesse Reed, Little Rock.....	Rural Evangelist
Charles Finch, Booneville.....	Sanatorium Chaplain
Arlie Simms, Alexander.....	Sanatorium Chaplain
E. A. Richmond, Pine Bluff.....	Boy's Industrial School Chaplain
Mrs. Lou Alice Watson.....	Office Secretary

RACE RELATIONS

T. Clyde Hart.....	Secretary
Mrs. Lou Alice Watson.....	Office Secretary

SUNDAY SCHOOL DEPARTMENT

Edgar Williamson.....	Secretary
Ernest Adams.....	Associate Secretary
Mrs. Grace Hamilton.....	Office Secretary
Mrs. Nancy Summar.....	Office Secretary

TRAINING UNION DEPARTMENT

Ralph W. Davis.....	Secretary
R. V. Haygood.....	Associate Secretary
Ruth Petty.....	Office Secretary
Mrs. Ruth Tolleson.....	Office Secretary

BAPTIST STUDENT UNION

Tom L. Logue Secretary
 Jamie Jones, Fayetteville U. of A. Secretary
 Neil Jackson, Russellville Arkansas Tech Secretary
 Carol Burns, Jonesboro Arkansas State College Secretary
 Maurice Fennell, Monticello Monticello A. & M. Secretary
 James Smalley, Conway State Teachers College Secretary
 Mrs. Joe Simmons, Arkadelphia ..Ouachita and Henderson State Secy.
 _____ Southern State Secretary
 Juanita Straubie Baptist Hospital Secretary
 James T. Boyd, Little Rock City-Wide Director
 Pat Lewis Office Secretary

MUSIC DEPARTMENT

LeRoy McClard Secretary
 Mrs. Sue Chase Office Secretary

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Miss Nancy Cooper Executive Secretary and Treasurer
 Miss Winona Saturday Director Youth Work
 Mrs. R. E. Hagood State W M U Assistant
 Mrs. W. C. Edwards Bookkeeper
 Mrs. Joyce Thomas Office Secretary
 Miss Ruth Skiles Office Assistant
 Mrs. Roy Hilton Office Assistant

ARKANSAS BAPTIST

Erwin L. McDonald Editor
 Mrs. Juanez Stokes Bookkeeper
 Mrs. Janna Maley Circulation
 Mrs. Esther Cunningham Circulation
 Mrs. Mary Giberson Office Secretary

BAPTIST FOUNDATION

B. L. Bridges Secretary
 Bonnie Blaylock Office Secretary

BAPTIST BROTHERHOOD

Nelson Tull Secretary
 C. H. Seaton Associate Secretary
 Bonnie Blaylock Office Secretary

BAPTIST HOSPITAL

John Gilbreath Administrator
 W. H. Patterson Associate Administrator

BOTTOMS BAPTIST ORPHANAGE

H. C. Seefeldt Superintendent
 Michael Carozza Associate Superintendent

OUACHITA BAPTIST COLLEGE

Ralph Phelps President

SOUTHERN BAPTIST COLLEGE

(Trustees are Advisory Only)

H. E. Williams President

EXECUTIVE BOARD

Terms Expiring in 1959

Benton County— Arthur L. Hart, Route 1, Bentonville	Concord— S. W. Eubanks, 1115 South 16, Fort Smith
Black River— Byron King, Tuckerman	Delta— Homer Bradley, First Baptist Church, Eudora
Buckner— Harold Plunkett, First Baptist Church, Hartford	Faulkner— W. M. West, Conway
Buckville— Homer Speer, Mountain Pine	Greene County— James Yates, Paragould
Caddo River— Eddie L. McCord, First Baptist Church, Mount Ida	Harmony— Luther F. Dorsey, 3700 Cherry, Pine Bluff
Caroline— Harold White, England	Independence— Leslie Riherd, 1257 Central, Batesville
Carroll County— J. B. Measel, First Baptist Church, Berryville	Liberty— Hugh Cantrell, First Baptist Church, Stephens
Central— B. K. Selph, First Baptist Church, Benton	Mississippi— Harold Presley, Leachville
Clear Creek— Kenneth R. Grant, First Bap- tist Church, Alma	Newton— Adrian Cobb, Jasper

Ouachita— Dillard Miller, First Baptist Church, Mena	Washington-Madison— Burton Miley, First Baptist Church, Springdale
Pulaski— Mr. A. B. Hill, 418 Donaghey Bldg., Little Rock	White County— Mr. John Danner, Searcy

EX-OFFICIO MEMBER OF EXECUTIVE BOARD

T. K. Rucker, First Baptist Church, Forrest City

Terms Expiring in 1960

Arkansas Valley— James Brewer, First Baptist Church, Helena	Hope— W. E. Perry, First Baptist Church, Stamps
Ashley— Roy Bunch, Mt. Olive Church, Crossett	Liberty— Dale Taylor, First Baptist Church, Smackover
Bartholomew— T. J. Welch, Monticello	Little River—
Centennial— Mr. Ray Dougherty, Stuttgart	Mississippi— G. W. Smith, First Baptist Church, Wilson
Central— Hugh Owen, 315 Willow, Malvern	Mt. Zion— C. Z. Holland, First Baptist Church, Jonesboro
Concord— D. B. Bledsoe, First Baptist Church, Booneville James Pleitz, North 40 and Grand, Fort Smith	Pulaski— David Garland, 1223 Parker, North Little Rock Roy Hilton, 318 West "K", North Little Rock
Current River— Curtis McClain, Corning	Stone-Van Buren-Searcy— J. A. Hogan, First Baptist Church, Marshall
Dardanelle-Russellville— Emil Williams, Russellville	Tri-County— Boyd Baker, First Baptist Church, Wynne
Delta— C. R. Pierce, Jr., First Baptist Church, Lake Village	Trinity— E. C. Edwards, First Baptist Church, Tyrnza
Harmony— Robert Smith, First Baptist Church, Pine Bluff	

Terms Expiring in 1961

Arkansas Valley— D. Hoyle Haire, First Baptist Church, Marianna	Liberty— Mr. R. C. Morrison, 1401 North Miles, El Dorado
Bartholomew— Gerald Trussell, First Baptist Church, Warren	Little Red River— John Eason, Quitman
Big Creek— A. J. Scott, Viola	Mississippi— H. G. Jacobs, First Baptist Church, Osceola
Boone County— Mr. Woody Murray, Harrison	Pulaski— Dale Cowling, Second Baptist Church, Little Rock
Carey— Doyle Lumpkin, Sparkman	W. O. Vaught, Jr., Immanuel Baptist Church, Little Rock
Central— O. L. Bayless, Second Baptist Church, Hot Springs	Mt. Zion— Mr. Floyd Marlar, Jonesboro
Concord— J. Harold Smith, First Baptist Church, Fort Smith	Red River— Harold Hightower, Beech St. Church, Gurdon
Conway-Perry— Mr. Bob Harris, Morrilton	Rocky Bayou— Hugh Cooper, Melbourne
Gainesville— Waif Hamilton, Rector	Tri-County— Boyd Eldridge, West Memphis
Harmony— Roy Lambert, Southside Bap- tist Church, Pine Bluff	White River— P. O. Harrington, First Baptist Church, Flippin
Hope— Mr. W. C. Blewster, 833 N. Washington, Magnolia	Woodruff— Tom Lindley, First Baptist Church, Augusta

ARKANSAS BAPTIST HISTORICAL SOCIETY

Terms Expiring in 1959

L. C. Tedford, North Little Rock	Mrs. R. H. Jones, Osceola
----------------------------------	---------------------------

Terms Expiring in 1960

Virgil Tyler, North Little Rock	O. C. Robinson, Little Rock
---------------------------------	-----------------------------

Terms Expiring in 1961

J. Midkiff, Walnut Ridge	Mrs. Margaret Smith Ross, Little Rock
-----------------------------	------------------------------------------

BAPTIST FOUNDATION**Terms Expiring in 1959**

Edward Maddox, Harrisburg	Dewey Moore, Helena
L. E. Ritchie, Fort Smith	

Terms Expiring in 1960

John L. Carter, Little Rock	W. M. Pratt, El Dorado
C. Hamilton Moses, Little Rock	

Terms Expiring in 1961

C. R. Cole, Magnolia	Carl Hendricks, Horatio
W. C. Whitfield, Jr., Fayetteville	

ARKANSAS BAPTIST HOSPITAL**Terms Expiring in 1959**

H. L. Lipford, Cabot	L. H. Davis, Harrisburg
Keith Smith, Hot Springs	W. H. Hicks, Little Rock
James Gardner, Blytheville	Lehman Webb, El Dorado

Terms Expiring in 1960

Kenneth Price, North Little Rock	Walter Warmath, El Dorado
J. F. Rushton, Magnolia	J. W. Royal, Benton
B. T. Harris, Little Rock	George Muncey, Little Rock

Terms Expiring in 1961

John Redman, Fort Smith	J. W. Burnett, Texarkana
George Hickey, Cabot	Vernon Massey, Augusta
Raymond Lindsey, Little Rock	Henry H. Good, England

BAPTIST MEMORIAL HOSPITAL, MEMPHIS**Terms Expiring in 1959**

Alvin Huffman, Blytheville	Fred Carter, Lake City
Bob Bryant, Jonesboro	

Terms Expiring in 1960

Ray Langley, Parkin	C. F. Pitts, Blytheville
George Florida, Osceola	

Terms Expiring in 1961

J. Harold Harris, Wynne	Basil York, Hot Springs
Larry Sloan, Walnut Ridge	

BOTTOMS BAPTIST ORPHANAGE

Terms Expiring in 1959

Vernon Yarborough, Little Rock	H. E. Trussell, Fordyce
Miss Mollie Center, Waldron	Dexter Blevins, Malvern
Raymond Farris, Bisco	Harold Bennett, Texarkana

Terms Expiring in 1960

Otto Walker, McGehee	Horace Thompson, Monticello
Curtis Kinnard, El Dorado	Paul Owens, Lake City
J. E. Allman, Dumas	Mrs. W. P. McGeorge, Pine Bluff

Terms Expiring in 1961

W. R. Kimball, Hot Springs	J. D. Tolleson, El Dorado
Exall Kimbro, Monticello	Mrs. J. L. Bodie, Little Rock
Julius Miller, El Dorado	H. Ed Thrash, Hope

OUACHITA COLLEGE

Terms Expiring in 1959

Carlton Harris, Little Rock	Lloyd Hunnicutt, Magnolia
Roy Mitchell, Hot Springs	John Plumlee, Hot Springs
A. F. Muncy, Blytheville	Theo T. James, Pine Bluff
Ernest Bailey, Cabot	L. E. Burch, Hughes

Terms Expiring in 1960

Paul Meers, Dardanelle	Miss Emma Riley, El Dorado
Wilson Deese, West Helena	Marvin Green, Stephens
R. B. Crotts, Lepanto	Charles Gordon, Jr., Pine Bluff
J. C. Meadows, Fordyce	Spencer Fox, Pine Bluff

Terms Expiring in 1961

Mrs. Clarence Anthony, Murfreesboro	Tom Digby, North Little Rock
J. T. Daniel, Jr., El Dorado	R. L. South, North Little Rock
W. P. Jones, Arkadelphia	E. M. Jones, Texarkana
T. H. Jordan, Van Buren	Robert A. Parker, Fort Smith

SOUTHERN BAPTIST COLLEGE ADVISORY BOARD

Terms Expiring in 1959

Harold Coble, Cullendale	W. H. Heard, Walnut Ridge
Ray McClung, Hot Springs	

Terms Expiring in 1960

W. L. Yeldell, West Memphis	C. Z. Holland, Jonesboro
W. H. Moreland, Tyrone	

Terms Expiring in 1961

James Fitzgerald, Blytheville Carl Overton, Little Rock
Ray Branscum, Little Rock

TEMPERANCE LEAGUE OF ARKANSAS**Terms Expiring in 1959**

S. A. Whitlow, Little Rock Tom Digby, North Little Rock
W. Harry Hunt, Levy W. C. Blewster, Magnolia
J. E. Abercrombie, Little Rock

Terms Expiring in 1960

Delbert Garrett, Sheridan A. E. Queen, Judsonia
Wayne Stark, Heber Springs Jackson Crouch, Beebe

Terms Expiring in 1961

Rhine McMurry, Lewisville Quincy Mathis, Warren
Darell Ross, Little Rock Clifford Palmer, Siloam Springs
Andy Heskett, Dewitt

ADVISORY BOARD FOR ARKANSAS BAPTIST COLLEGE**Terms Expiring in 1959**

W. A. Jackson, Benton W. O. Vaught, Little Rock
Dr. John Miller, Camden

Terms Expiring in 1960

Wilson Deese, West Helena Don Hook, Malvern
Paul Meers, Dardanelle

Terms Expiring in 1961

John McClanahan, Hope J. E. Berry, El Dorado
Gordon Bayless, No. Little Rock

PROGRAM COMMITTEE

Term Expiring 1959.....Robert L. Smith, Pine Bluff
Term Expiring 1960.....Charles F. Pitts, Blytheville
Term Expiring 1961.....W. H. Hicks, Little Rock
TIME.....November 17-19, 1959
PLACE.....Immanuel Baptist Church, Little Rock
PREACHER.....Don Hook, Malvern
ALTERNATE.....S. W. Eubanks, Fort Smith

CONSTITUTION

Article I.—The Name

The name of this body shall be "The Arkansas Baptist State Convention."

Article II.—The Purpose

The purpose of this Convention shall be to awaken and stimulate among the churches the greatest possible activity in evangelism, Christian education, and benevolent work throughout its bounds and to the ends of the earth; to cultivate closer co-operation among the churches and to promote concert of action in advancing all the interests of the Kingdom of God.

Article III.—Membership

Section 1. The Convention shall be composed of messengers from regular Baptist churches which are in sympathy with the principles and purposes of this Convention, and which desire to co-operate with the other churches through this Convention.

Section 2. Each co-operating church shall be entitled to three messengers, with one additional messenger for each additional one hundred members, or major fraction thereof above one hundred, provided however, that no church shall be entitled to a total of more than ten messengers.

Section 3. The Convention may appoint a committee on credentials at each session which shall make recommendations to the Convention with reference to seating messengers from any church not hitherto affiliated with the Convention.

Article IV.—Authority

Section 1. While independent and sovereign in its own sphere, this Convention shall never exercise any authority whatever over any church, nor shall it in any way interfere with the constitution of any church, or with the exercise of its functions as the only ecclesiastical body, but will cheerfully recognize and uphold the absolute independence of the churches.

Article V.—Officers

Section 1. The officers of this Convention shall be: President, First Vice-President, Second Vice-President, Recording Secretary, and Treasurer. Each officer of the Convention shall be elected annually, and shall continue in office until his successor in office shall have been elected and qualified.

Section 2. It shall be the duty of the President to preside over the deliberations of the Convention and to discharge such other duties as may devolve upon the presiding officer of a deliberative body. He shall appoint all committees unless the Convention shall otherwise determine. In the absence of the President, one of the Vice-Presidents shall preside in his stead.

Section 3. It shall be the duty of the Secretary to keep a record of the proceedings of the Convention, to edit and arrange publication of a suitable number of the minutes for distribution among the churches, as the Convention may direct, as soon as reasonably possible after the close of the session. He shall file and keep in order all papers deemed important to the work of the Convention.

Article VI.—The Executive Board

Section 1. This Convention shall elect a Board of Trustees as provided for in the Convention's charter. This Board shall be known as the "The Executive Board of Arkansas Baptist State Convention." "This Board shall be composed of one member from the bounds of each co-operating association with a membership up to 5,000, and one additional member for each additional 5,000 constituency, or major fraction thereof, provided, however, that no association shall be entitled to more than five (5) members." Upon the removal of any Executive Board member from the bounds of his or her association, his or her membership on the Executive Board ceases therewith; his or her successor in office may be named by the Executive Committee of the Executive Board to hold office until the next meeting of the Convention." No member of this Board shall hold any remunerative office under the Convention or any of its Institutions. One-third of this Board shall be elected annually to hold office for three years, and twenty (20) members shall constitute a quorum.

Section 2. The Executive Board shall be constituted and empowered by the Convention as its business and legal agent to administer all business committed to it by the Convention, and to employ such paid agents as it may deem necessary in carrying out the missionary, educational, benevolent and financial enterprises of the Convention. The Executive Board shall raise, collect receive and disburse all the funds of the Baptist Cooperative Program, both State and Southwide. The Office of the Executive Board shall be a clearing house for administering the business affairs of the Convention, and a headquarters for Baptist information. Its books, records and files shall at all times be open for the reference and inspection of any co-operating church which may desire to examine them.

Section 3. The Executive Board shall render to the Convention annually a complete and detailed statement of all its business for the year.

Article VII.—Trusteeships

The Convention shall elect trustees to manage and to operate its Colleges, Hospitals, Orphanages and any other Institutions it may possess, as follows:

Section 1. Ouachita College, 24; Arkansas Baptist Hospital, 18; Bottoms Baptist Orphanage, 18; Baptist Memorial Hospital, 9.

Section 2. One-third of the members of the Boards of Trustees shall be elected annually to serve for a term of three years.

Section 3. Each Board of Trustees shall elect from their membership a Chairman and a Recording Secretary and such other officers as seems advisable.

Section 4. All Trusteeships shall render to the Convention at each annual session complete and detailed reports of all transactions and business and any other activities for the year, and shall be subject to the direction of the Convention in all matters pertaining to administering the affairs of the Institution with which their trusteeship is concerned.

Article VIII.—Operation of Agencies

Section 1. Each Board, Agency, and Institution of this Convention shall submit to the Executive Board at its annual Budget Planning Meeting, which is to be held prior to the annual meeting of the Convention, a detailed statement of its sources of income, and a budget of proposed expenditures for the ensuing year. When received and adopted by the Convention, these budgets shall become the basis for the operations for the ensuing year.

Article IX.—Meetings

Section 1. The Convention shall meet annually, "if God permit," on a date to be fixed by the Convention. The Executive Board is empowered in emergencies to call special sessions of the Convention and to change either the time or place of meeting or both should the occasion demand.

Article X.—Amendments

Section 1. This Constitution may be amended at any regular meeting of this Convention, two-thirds of the members voting concurring in the measure, except Article IV which shall remain forever unalterable in substance.

Section 2. Any proposed amendment to this Constitution shall be presented to the Convention in writing, for its consideration, upon

the first day of the annual session, and may be voted on, on any subsequent day during the session, provided adequate publicity has been given in previous announcement.

BY-LAWS

In order to carry out the provisions of the Constitution, the following By-Laws are enacted for the government of the Convention.

1. Enrollment of Messengers

The Secretary of the Convention shall enroll, upon arrival, messengers who present proper credentials from the churches. These messengers, together with others who may be enrolled upon presentation of approved credentials during the session, shall constitute the Convention. Any contention concerning seating messengers shall be presented to a Committee appointed by the President for recommendation to the Convention for its action.

2. Officers

The President, First Vice-President, Second Vice-President, Secretary, and Treasurer shall be elected on the morning of the second day of the Convention, their terms of office to begin with the final session of the Convention; and the President shall appoint and announce a Nominating Committee to report at the next session of the Convention.

The election of all officers shall be by ballot; provided, however, there is only one nomination for the office, then the Secretary, or any other present, may be directed to cast the ballot of the entire assembly for the single nominee.

Each officer of the Convention shall be elected by a majority of all votes cast.

In case of removal from office, by death or otherwise, of the President, the Vice-Presidents shall automatically succeed to the office of President in the order of their election. The President may not be elected for more than two consecutive terms.

The Treasurer of the Executive Board shall be also the Treasurer of the Convention.

All elected officers of this Convention shall be members of churches co-operating with this Convention. This must also apply to members of the Executive Board and the Institutional Boards of this Convention.

3. The Executive Board

The Executive Board, being the legal trustee of the Convention, shall be empowered by the Convention to administer all business committed to it by the Convention.

The Executive Board is empowered to act for the Convention between sessions of the Convention, provided that it shall never exercise any authority contrary to the expressed will of the Convention.

When any unforeseen emergency occurs in any of the affairs of the Convention, or in any of the interests it controls, that in the judgment of the Executive Board requires action before the next session of the Convention, the Executive Board shall have full authority to take such action as may seem necessary, and all interests concerned shall be governed by such action, provided the Executive Board shall make full report of all matters pertaining thereunto to the next session of the Convention for its approval, and provided further, that nothing in this article shall be construed as giving the Executive Board authority to execute any matter already committed by the Convention to any of its Boards of Trustees or its Institutions unless such Board when so commissioned shall decline to act on the orders of the Convention.

All proposals requiring the expenditure of money by the convention, or the Executive Board of the Convention, from the annual budget, shall be considered by the Executive Board, before being presented to the Convention.

This Board shall be charged with the responsibility to have the books and financial affairs of each and all of the Boards and Institutions of the Arkansas Baptist State Convention audited annually by an accredited firm of auditors, all audits to be accessible to the Executive Board at its budget planning session, and to be included in the Institution's Report to the Convention.

Members of the Executive Board, having served two full terms of three years each shall not be eligible for re-election until as much as one year has elapsed.

The various Associations of Arkansas, whose churches are affiliated with this Convention, may submit to the Committee on Nominations names of those whom they believe should be considered for membership on the Executive Board as members from that Association.

4. Trusteeships

All Trusteeships of this Convention shall be amendable to the Convention on all matters, through its Executive Board. No Trustee-

ship shall conduct extra movements to raise money outside its regular revenue-producing sources, nor shall a deficit in running expense or debt be incurred without the approval of the Convention in session or of the Executive Board in case of aforementioned emergencies.

Members of Boards of Trustees having served two full terms of three years each shall not be eligible for re-election until as much as one year has elapsed.

Not more than two (2) members of a Board of Trustees shall at the same time be members of the same local church, nor shall more than six (6) members reside in any one Association.

5. Committee Members

1. A member filling an unexpired term not having served the full term of years as provided by the Constitution, shall be, at the discretion of the Nominating Committee, eligible for election to a full term.

2. "A member from an Association" upon moving from the bounds of that Association shall retain membership on the Board until the meeting of the next Convention.

3. Any member of the Executive Board or any institutional board who has served on such board or boards the number of years provided in the Constitution, shall not be eligible for re-election to such board or boards until one year has elapsed.

4. No member of a commission or committee delegated to study or make recommendations concerning our institutions shall be a member of any Board of Trustees of such institutions.

5. All associational missionaries or mission pastors receiving all or part compensation from the Convention through Executive Board shall be considered employees of the Convention and shall not be members of any Convention or institutional board. The President of the Convention by virtue of his office shall be a member of the Executive Board for the duration of his term of office.

HISTORICAL DIRECTORY

	PLACE	PRESIDENT	SECRETARY	PREACHER
1848	Brownsville	Isaac Perkins	S. Stevenson	E. Haynes
	Dallas Co.			
1849	Mt. Zion	Josse Hartwell	S. Stevenson	
	Hempstead Co.			
1850	Mt. Bethel	W. H. Bayliss	S. Stevenson	F. Courtney
	Clark Co.			
1851	Princeton	Jesse Hartwell	F. Courtney	E. Haynes
1852	El Dorado	E. Haynes	S. Stevenson	
1853	Camden	Jesse Hartwell	S. Stevenson	E. Haynes
1854	Tulip	Jesse Hartwell	S. Stevenson	S. Stevenson
1855	No Report			
1856	New Hope	Jesse Hartwell	R. J. Coleman	W. M. Lea
	Dallas Co.			
1857	Samaria	W. M. Lea	R. J. Coleman	
	Dallas Co.			
1858	Charleston	W. M. Lea	R. M. Thrasher	
1859	Little Rock	W. M. Lea	R. M. Thrasher	
1860	Pine Bluff	W. M. Lea	R. M. Thrasher	
1861	Fort Smith	W. M. Lea	R. M. Thrasher	
1862	(inc.)	No Meetings	W. M. Lea, President	
1867	Little Rock	W. M. Lea	J. K. Brantley	S. Stevenson
1868	Little Rock	W. M. Lea	W. H. Roberts	W. D. Mayfield
1869	Helena	W. D. Mayfield	J. B. Searcy	J. R. Graves
1870	Arkadelphia	A. Yates	J. B. Searcy	W. D. Mayfield
1871	Monticello	M. Y. Moran	J. B. Searcy	Moses Green
1872	Austin	M. Y. Moran	J. B. Searcy	J. M. Hart
1873	Little Rock	M. Y. Moran	J. B. Searcy	R. M. Thrasher
1874	Dardanelle	W. W. Crawford	J. B. Searcy	J. R. G. W. N. Adams
1875	Arkadelphia	H. H. Coleman	J. B. Searcy	J. B. Searcy
1876	Searcy	H. H. Coleman	J. B. Searcy	
1877	Forrest City	H. H. Coleman	T. P. Boone	W. A. Forbes
1878	Monticello	J. M. Hart	W. F. Mack	M. D. Early
1879	Hope	J. M. Hart	J. R. G. W. N. Adams	R. J. Coleman
1880	Russellville	J. P. Eagle	J. R. G. W. N. Adams	J. D. Jameson
1881	Little Rock	J. P. Eagle	B. Thomas	J. B. Searcy
1882	Lonoke	J. P. Eagle	J. B. Searcy	W. E. Paxton
1883	Fayetteville	J. P. Eagle	J. B. Searcy	W. D. Mayfield
1884	Pine Bluff	J. P. Eagle	J. H. Holland	A. J. Kincaid
1885	Hope	J. P. Eagle	J. H. Holland	A. J. Fawcett
1886	Forrest City	J. P. Eagle	J. H. Holland	A. B. Miller
1887	Morrilton	J. P. Eagle	J. H. Holland	A. S. Pettie
1888	Jonesboro	J. P. Eagle	Ma tin Ball	Enoch Winde
1889	Little Rock	W. E. Penn	J. G. E. Simms	R. R. Hughes
1890	Eureka Spgs.	J. P. Eagle	J. G. E. Simms	R. J. Coleman
1891	Arkadelphia	J. P. Eagle	J. G. E. Simms	W. T. Box
1892	Fort Smith	J. M. Hart	J. G. E. Simms	J. W. Lipsey
1893	Conway	W. P. Throgmorton	W. F. Blackwood	W. P. Throgmorton
1894	Lonoke	J. P. Eagle	W. F. Blackwood	J. H. Peay
1895	Monticello	J. P. Eagle	J. G. E. Simms	E. B. Miller
1896	Hot Springs	J. P. Eagle	J. G. E. Simms	A. H. Autry
1897	Pine Bluff	J. P. Eagle	J. G. E. Simms	O. L. Hailey
1898	Little Rock	J. P. Eagle	W. Theo Smith	W. H. Paslay
1899	Jonesboro	J. P. Eagle	W. Theo Smith	C. W. Daniel
1900	Hope	J. P. Eagle	W. Theo Smith	J. K. Pace
1901	Paragould	J. P. Eagle	W. Theo Smith	N. R. Pittman
1902	Conway	J. P. Eagle	Sam H. Campbell	O. J. Wade
1903	Little Rock	J. P. Eagle	Sam H. Campbell	A. J. Barton
1904	Pine Bluff	John Ayers	W. F. Dorris	W. A. Freeman
1905	Fort Smith	John Ayers	W. F. Dorris	Ben Cox
1906	Texarkana	W. E. Atkinson	Sam H. Campbell	F. F. Gibson
1907	Little Rock	W. E. Atkinson	John Jeter Hurt	H. L. Winburn
1908	Fayetteville	W. E. Atkinson	John Jeter Hurt	W. T. Amis
1909	Arkadelphia	H. T. Bradford	John Jeter Hurt	R. F. Treadway
1910	Fort Smith	H. T. Bradford	John Jeter Hurt	J. T. Christian
1911	Pine Bluff	H. T. Bradford	John Jeter Hurt	N. R. Townsend
1912	Hot Springs	P. C. Barton	E. P. J. Garrett	V. C. Neal
1913	Monticello	P. C. Barton	E. P. J. Garrett	N. M. Geren
1914	Little Rock	P. C. Barton	E. P. J. Garrett	A. H. Autry
1915	Conway	P. C. Barton	E. P. J. Garrett	W. J. E. Cox
1916	Malvern	J. W. Conger	E. P. J. Garrett	T. P. Brown
1917	Jonesboro	J. W. Conger	E. P. J. Garrett	B. B. Bailey
1918	Little Rock	L. E. Barton	D. S. Campbell	C. D. Wood
1919	Little Rock	L. E. Barton	D. S. Campbell	E. V. Ferguson

HISTORICAL DIRECTORY—(Continued)

	PLACE	PRESIDENT	SECRETARY	PREACHER
1920	Fort Smith	A. H. Antry	B. L. Bridges	Austin Crouch
1921	Pine Bluff	A. H. Antry	B. L. Bridges	Calvin B. Waller
1922	Little Rock	A. H. Antry	B. L. Bridges	E. P. J. Garrott
1923	Arkadelphia	G. W. Puryear	B. L. Bridges	J. W. Hulsey
1924	Little Rock	G. W. Puryear	B. L. Bridges	W. W. Kyzar
1925	Conway	G. W. Puryear	S. R. Doyle	O. J. Wade
1926	Little Rock	H. L. Winburn	S. R. Doyle	L. M. Sipes
1927	Jonesboro	H. L. Winburn	S. R. Doyle	T. H. Jordan
1928	Texarkana	H. L. Winburn	S. R. Doyle	Ben L. Bridges
1929	Hot Springs	Otto Whittington	J. B. Luck	Otto Whittington
1930	Fort Smith	Otto Whittington	J. B. Luck	Perry F. Webb
1931	Batesville	E. P. J. Garrott	J. B. Luck	A. S. Harwell
1932	Little Rock	E. P. J. Garrott	J. B. Luck	C. V. Hickerson
1933	No Meeting			
1934	El Dorado	O. J. Wade	J. B. Luck	L. M. Keeling
1935	Pine Bluff	O. J. Wade	J. B. Luck	J. G. Cothran
1936	Hot Springs	B. V. Ferguson	J. B. Luck	T. L. Harris
1937	Paragould	B. V. Ferguson	J. B. Luck	C. W. Daniel
	(January)			
1937	(Fort Smith)	L. M. Sipes	J. B. Luck	Thomas W. Croxton
	(November)			
1938	Arkadelphia	L. M. Sipes	J. B. Luck	Elmer J. Kirkbride
1939	Camden	Calvin B. Waller	J. B. Luck	A. M. Herrington
1940	Monticello	Calvin B. Waller	J. B. Luck	O. L. Powers
1941	Jonesboro	J. S. Rogers	Taylor Stanfill	C. C. Warren
1942	Little Rock	J. S. Rogers	Taylor Stanfill	W. J. Hinsley
1943	Little Rock	T. L. Harris	Taylor Stanfill	W. R. Vestal
1944	Little Rock	T. L. Harris	Taylor Stanfill	J. F. Queen
1945	Little Rock	W. J. Hinsley	Taylor Stanfill	V. H. Coffman
1946	Texarkana	W. J. Hinsley	Taylor Stanfill	M. Ray McKay
1947	Little Rock	W. J. Hinsley	Taylor Stanfill	E. H. Duncan
1948	Little Rock	E. C. Brown	Taylor Stanfill	B. V. Ferguson
1949	Little Rock	E. C. Brown	W. Dawson King	J. A. Overton
1950	Little Rock	T. H. Jordan	W. Dawson King	H. A. Elledge
1951	Little Rock	T. H. Jordan	W. Dawson King	Lloyd A. Sparkman
1952	Little Rock	Lloyd A. Sparkman	W. Dawson King	W. M. Pratt
1953	Hot Springs	Lloyd A. Sparkman	W. Dawson King	W. O. Vaught
1954	Little Rock	W. O. Vaught	W. Dawson King	T. K. Rucker
1955	Little Rock	W. O. Vaught	W. Dawson King	C. Z. Holland
1956	Little Rock	Rel Gray	W. Dawson King	S. A. Whitlow
1957	Little Rock	Rel Gray	W. Dawson King	Hugh Cantrell
1958	Little Rock	T. K. Rucker	W. Dawson King	W. Harold Hicks

PROCEEDINGS

FIRST DAY—MORNING SESSION

Tuesday, November 18, 1958

1. The One Hundred Fifth Annual Session of the Arkansas Baptist State Convention (the one-hundred tenth year), meeting in the auditorium of the First Baptist Church, Little Rock, Arkansas, was called to order by Convention President T. K. Rucker.

2. The theme of the Convention is "Forward With Christ".

3. LeRoy McClard, Secretary of Church Music, was in charge of the general music program. Norman Webb, of Warren, was at the organ and David Williams, of Fort Smith, was at the piano. R. A.'s Eddie Buice and Dannie Fowler, of Little Rock, served as pages for the day.

4. Ural Clayton, of North Little Rock, led the messengers in singing "All Hail the Power of Jesus' Name".

5. John McClanahan, Hope, read Hebrews 13:8-14, then led in prayer.

6. O. C. Robinson, Superintendent of Missions of Pulaski County Baptist Association, Little Rock, extended a warm welcome to the messengers of the Convention now attending the sessions.

7. Robert Smith, of Pine Bluff, responded to the words of welcome with warm appreciation.

8. Voted: That all messengers who know themselves to be duly appointed by their churches as such, now seated in Convention session, and others who will arrive at later sessions, be recognized as messengers for the purpose of transacting business of the Convention.

9. Fraternal greetings were received from the Carver School of Missions and Maxfield Garrott.

10. The following committees were appointed by the Convention President:

Committee on Order of Business:

Dale McCoy, Brinkley, Vernon Yarborough, Little Rock,
Ray Y. Langley, Parkin.

Committee on Resolutions:

Walter Warmath, El Dorado; Don Hook, Malvern; S. W. Eubanks, Fort Smith; Dale Taylor, Smackover; Roy Lambert, Pine Bluff and Roy Hilton, North Little Rock.

12. President Rucker expressed appreciation of the gavel as presented to the Convention by Mrs. Schweizerhof, of North Little Rock, at the last session of our Convention.

13. T. Bradley Bolin, Manager of the Baptist Book Store, brought greetings to the Convention from the Baptist Sunday School Board, Nashville, Tennessee, and from the employees of our local Book Store, then presented the work of the Book Store.

14. Song leader Clayton led the messengers in singing "O Master, Let Me Walk with Thee".

15. First Vice-President Gerald Trussell presented the "Program In Prospect".

Voted: That the program as printed and in the hands of the messengers be adopted as the tentative program of the Convention.

16. Robert Glenn, Forrest City, sang "The Lord Is My Shepherd".

17. First Vice-President Trussell presented Convention President Rucker who brought the President's Address, using the subject "The Nature and Function of a State Convention".

Voted: That the President's message be placed in printed form for distribution.

18. Song leader Clayton led the Convention in singing "Onward Christian Soldiers".

19. Walter Warmath, El Dorado, alternate preacher of the annual sermon, read II Corinthians 5:14-21, then led in prayer.

Thurman Watson, Little Rock, sang "How Great Thou Art".

Preacher of the Annual Sermon W. H. Hicks, of Little Rock, brought his message using as his subject "God Was In Christ".

20. J. I. Cossey, of Walnut Ridge, led in the prayer of adjournment.

AFTERNOON SESSION

21. At 2:00 P. M. the Convention was called to order by President Rucker.

22. Pat Mehaffey, Hamburg, led the messengers in singing "Higher Ground", "My Jesus, I Love Thee" and the chorus "Into My Heart".

23. Richard Perkins, Little Rock, read Judges 1:1, 2 and John 3:8, then led in prayer.

24. President Rucker presented J. Harold Harris, of Wynne, a member of the special committee appointed to make a study of the work of the Baptist Memorial Hospital, Memphis, who gave to the Convention the high-lights of the committee's report. The said report is in printed form and has been placed in the hands of our pastors and denominational leaders.

25. The following recommendations were made and placed before the Executive Board for their consideration and action:

1. That the members of the Board of Trustees of the Baptist Memorial Hospital not be included in the ruling which would prevent their serving on this Board and one other Convention Board.
2. That owing to the need of expanding our educational program and the necessity of providing more patient rooms with adjunct facilities, that an appropriation of \$15,000 be made for three years, beginning with 1960.

26. Wayne Smith, Interim pastor of the host church, was presented to the Convention and extended thanks for his help in caring for the sessions of our Convention.

27. The report of the Relief and Annuity Board was made by John Holston, Batesville; Taylor Daniel, of Dallas, Director of Relief of the R. & A. Board, spoke to the report, stressing the importance of the Retirement program as administered for our Convention.

Voted: That the report be adopted.

28. Reuben South, of North Little Rock, gave the report on Civic Morality. O. L. Shields, Executive Director of the Christian Civics Foundation of Missouri, spoke to the report stressing the "Forward Approach" program of Missouri Baptists.

Voted: That the report be adopted.

29. Robert Hatzfeld, of Springdale, sang "The Lord is My Light".

30. L. C. Tedford, North Little Rock, gave the report of the Historical Commission, then spoke to the report stressing the "Operation Baptist Biography".

Voted: That the report be adopted.

31. Dale Cowling, of Little Rock, gave the report on the Arkansas Baptist Paper, then presented Editor Erwin L. McDonald who spoke to the report.

Voted: That the report be adopted.

32. Special music was provided by Mr. and Mrs. Marvin Taylor who sang "Oh, How I Love Him".

33. Paul Fox, of Little Rock, presented the Extension Department work of our Seminaries, then presented Dr. Lee Gallmon, Director of the Extension Department of the Seminaries of the Southern Baptist Convention; also Albert Fauth, of Jackson, Mississippi. These two visitors spoke to the report.

Voted: That the report be adopted.

REPORT ON SEMINARY EXTENSION DEPARTMENT

The Seminary Extension Department is a creation of the seminaries of the Southern Baptist Convention in the Field of adult education for the purpose of helping those who cannot attend the seminary or college to secure adequate training for pastoral leadership and help in other areas of church life. The main focus of this work is on the pastor and church vocational leadership; yet in view of the hunger for more training on the part of many church workers, over sixty percent of those enrolled are laymen and women.

The Seminary Extension Department has been able to set up 110 extension centers over the territory of the Southern Baptist Convention. This is approximately half the extension centers operated by all educational institutions that Baptists own. The Colleges and the Seminary Extension Department have jointly enabled any student to go to the county seat to obtain training in Bible, theology, Christian doctrine, church work, Christian ethics, music and courses in Religious Education, all of which are set up to meet the needs of those who are hungry for training.

The Extension Department is operating centers for whites and for Negroes also. Co-operating with the Christian Life Commission

the Department offers a program of Negro extension work comparable to that of its own regular program. Patterns of work are available for extension services to fit every immediate need.

It must be understood, however, that the purpose of the Seminary Extension Department centers around helping to meet needs. Its main purpose is not connected with seminary credit. Some colleges have given a limited amount of credit for the program.

Last year 552 students were actively studying by correspondence. Three thousand were enrolled in extension centers and the prospects for this fall and winter are for an increased number of centers.

The method by which the Seminary Extension Department operates its program is to tie it to the association through an elected advisory committee whose duty will be to set up and operate the center. In some associations a permanent committee on seminary extension is set up. The association authorizes this committee to operate all extension programs, both white and colored. In those states where organized extension work is being carried on for Negroes as a distinct part of the state program no connection with the Seminary Extension Department has been established and in the following states, Alabama, Georgia, Virginia, Arizona, Central and Eastern Tennessee, and Florida, all the extension work is done through and by the senior colleges.

In Arkansas, the program operates jointly with Ouachita Baptist College.

Further information concerning "on-the-job-training" and courses offered in correspondence may be secured by writing Lee Gallman, Director, Seminary Extension Department, P. O. Box 1154, Jackson, Mississippi.

34. Andrew Hall, Fayetteville, gave the report on our Seminaries.

Voted that the report be adopted.

Greetings were brought to the Convention as follows:

H. L. Lipford represented the Southeastern Seminary,

T. J. DeLaughter represented the New Orleans Seminary,

Robert Naylor represented Southwestern Seminary, and

Joe McClain represented the Mid-western Seminary.

Berne Selph, Benton, introduced Harold K. Graves, of the Golden Gate Seminary who brought the message for all the Seminaries.

35. The Convention was adjourned with prayer by Dr. Peyton Kolb.

EVENING SESSION

36. The evening session of the Convention was called to order by President Rucker in the Robinson Auditorium at 7:00 P. M.

37. Ed Pine, of Fort Smith, led the Convention in singing "Jesus Saves" and "Saved, Saved, Saved".

Lehman Webb, El Dorado, read James 1:16 then led in prayer.

38. B. G. Hickem, Bentonville, presented the report on Temperance, then introduced C. C. Coulter, Director of the Arkansas Temperance League, who spoke to the report.

39. Two groups of workers were seated on the platform. One group represented the workers of yester-years and the other the group who represents those who are carrying forward the wonderful program of today. President Rucker honored the first group as he spoke on "A Look At The Past".

Burton A. Miley, of Springdale, paid tribute to those forces who led us in days gone by and to those who represent us in the Stewardship of Today.

40. B. K. Selph, Benton, presented the proposed budget for the year 1959 item by item, as set forth in the Book of Reports. The budget as a whole is to be voted on at a later session.

41. Executive Secretary S. A. Whitlow was presented to the Convention by President Rucker, then spoke on the subject "Facing the Future" using John 16:33 as his theme.

42. Jerre Howell, Fort Smith, sang "Forward With Christ, All Ye People".

43. C. W. Caldwell, Superintendent of State Missions, presented the report on Missions.

Voted: That these reports as appearing in the Book of Reports be adopted.

44. Baker J. Cauthen, Executive Secretary of the Foreign Mission Board, S. B. C., was presented to the Convention, then in turn presented Claude Bumpus, Glenn Bridges and Thomas E. Halsell all of Brazil.

After reading Mark 8:34, 35 and Psalm 126:6 Secretary Cauthen brought a great message on the theme "Forward With Christ In All the World", then led in prayer.

45. T. H. Jordan, Van Buren led the prayer of adjournment.

WEDNESDAY MORNING

November 19, 1958

46. The morning session was called to order by Second Vice-President L. C. Tedford at 9:00 A. M. in the auditorium of the First Baptist Church.

47. Bill Philliber and Bill Nichols, of North Little Rock, served as pages for the day.

48. Max Alexander, North Little Rock, led in singing "How Wonderful, How Marvelous" and "Blessed Assurance".

49. Cline D. Ellis, McGehee, led the devotion by reading Psalm 116 and leading in prayer.

50. The Journal for the previous sessions was read and approved.

51. The time for the election of Convention officers having arrived, the following were elected by acclamation.

President—T. K. Rucker, Forrest City

First Vice-President—Walter Yeldell, West Memphis

Second Vice-President—Burton A. Miley, Springdale

Recording Secretary—L. C. Tedford, North Little Rock

Treasurer—S. A. Whitlow, Little Rock

52. Miscellaneous business as transacted was one resolution pertaining to the observance of the Lord's Day. It was presented by A. B. Abbingtion, of Earle, and referred to the Committee on Resolutions.

53. Voted: That words of condolence be sent to W. O. Vaught, Jr. in the loss of his father, W. O. Vaught, Sr.

54. Dillard S. Miller, Mena, presented the report on the Chaplaincy.

Voted: That the report be adopted.

Dr. Alfred Carpenter, Director of Chaplains' Commission of the S. B. C., was presented to the Convention and spoke to the report, using as his theme "Forward With Christ Through the Chaplaincy".

55. C. F. Pitts, Blytheville, gave the report on Radio and Television.

Voted: That the report be adopted.

Gerald Trussell, Warren, spoke to the report and presented the film, "This Old House". This film is one of thirteen which will be presented over Television programs beginning in January, 1959.

A TOTAL OF 1,030 MESSENGERS HAVE REGISTERED TO DATE

56. B. K. Selph, President of the Executive Board, gave a general, over-all report of the budget for 1959. The budget is as follows:

PROPOSED BUDGET—1959

I. STATE CAUSES

Administration	\$ 36,000.00	
"Arkansas Baptist"	15,000.00	
Baptist Student Union	50,000.00	
Brotherhood	23,700.00	
Camps — Assembly	25,000.00	
Emergency Reserve	11,300.00	
Evangelism	6,000.00	
Foundation	8,500.00	
Missions	93,000.00	
Music	17,000.00	
Office Building Maintenance	4,000.00	
Promotion and Convention	28,500.00	
Retirement Plans	64,000.00	
Sunday School	30,000.00	
Training Union	28,000.00	
Woman's Missionary Union	39,000.00	
Arkansas Baptist Hospital		
Nursing	40,000.00	
Charity	25,000.00	
Baptist Memorial Hospital		
Regular	10,000.00	
Charity	10,000.00	
Ouachita College	249,120.00	
Southern Baptist College	31,680.00	
Bottoms Baptist Orphanage	40,000.00	
Total		\$ 884,800.00

II. SOUTHERN BAPTIST

CONVENTION	\$576,000.00	\$ 576,000.00
------------------	--------------	---------------

III. CAPITAL NEEDS

Pulaski County College Property.....	\$ 7,200.00
Camps and Assembly	20,000.00
Orphanage	15,000.00
B. S. U.	20,000.00
Hospitals—	
Little Rock	50,000.00
Memphis	10,000.00
New Mission Sites	12,000.00
Future Office Building	5,000.00
	<hr/>
Total	\$ 139,200.00
	<hr/>
TOTAL	\$1,600,000.00

IV. BOTTOMS BAPTIST ORPHANGE

(To be raised in the Thanksgiving Offering).....	\$ 100,000.00
	<hr/>
TOTAL BUDGET	\$1,700,000.00

The following recommendations were adopted:

1. Because of increased prices in building costs, we recommend that the Convention raise the debt limit of the Arkansas Baptist Hospital to \$850,000.

2. That the Fund Raising Campaign of Ouachita Baptist College be called off and that in lieu of the Campaign Ouachita Baptist College be authorized to negotiate loans for the construction of two new dormitories up to the limit of \$625,000, such loans to be made on the same basis as previous loans—mortgaging of the property on which the buildings stand and the revenue derived therefrom.

3. The Board of Trustees of the Arkansas Baptist Hospital be allowed to negotiate with the North Little Rock authorities for the purpose of operating their hospital when it is constructed, provided we are the chosen operators by this city.

Voted: That the Budget be adopted as a whole.

57. Nolen Howington, of Louisville, Ky. and the Southern Baptist Seminary was presented to the Convention, then brought greetings from the Seminary.

58. Voted. That the Nominating Committee of the Convention name a Program Committee to formulate Convention programs; that they set up the committee on a rotating basis, so that one new member will be chosen each year, the number

of members being three; that the President of the Convention serve as Chairman of this committee.

59. Special music was provided by a girls' trio from McGehee. They sang "Oh, How Much He Cared for Me", and "Prayer Perfect".

60. Harold C. Bennett, Texarkana, gave the report on Cooperative Program, then presented Porter Routh, Executive Secretary of the Executive Committee of the S. B. C., who spoke to the report. One item of good news was that the Operating Budget has been reached and that all monies received hereafter will be divided between Foreign Missions and Home Missions at 75% and 25% respectively.

61. President Rucker returned to the chair for the closing of the morning session.

The Convention was adjourned with prayer by Purl Stockton, Little Rock.

AFTERNOON SESSION

62. First Vice-President called the Convention to order at 2:00 P. M.

63. E. L. Crosby, Smackover, led in singing "He Keeps Me Singing" and "Precious Name".

Claude Bumpus, Brazil, read Romans 10:9-15, then led in prayer.

64. William Sewell, Searcy, gave the report on Christian Education.

Voted: That the report be adopted.

The Department Secretaries of our Convention causes were presented to the Convention and recognized for their fine work.

James L. Sullivan, Executive Secretary of the Sunday School Board, was presented to the Convention, then spoke on the subject "Going Forward With Christ In Christian Education".

65. Bill Cook, Harrison, presented the report of the Baptist Foundation.

Voted: That the report be adopted. The two recommendations as presented last year were included in this report.

66. Bill Cook presented the report of the Baptist Hospital.

Voted: That the report be adopted.

Administrator John Gilbreath presented to the Convention Assistant Administrator W. H. Patterson and Chaplain Don Corley.

67. Bill Cook presented the report on the Bottoms Baptist Orphanage.

Voted: That the report be adopted.

Superintendent Seefeldt was presented to the Convention, then in turn presented Mrs. Seefeldt and Assistant Superintendent Michael Corozza.

68. T. L. Holcomb, Dallas, Texas, was presented to the Convention, then spoke to the reports on Benevolence. He spoke about the work of the Foundation, the Baptist Hospital and the Baptist Orphanage.

69. The Young Men's Ensemble, of Smackover, under the direction of E. L. Crosby, sang "Glorious Things of Thee are Spoken", "Blessed Is He That Readeth" and "Christ Died to Save All".

70. E. E. Griever, Hamburg, presented the report on Arkansas Camps with the following recommendations:

1. That our total Camp program and Assembly program be placed under the supervision of the Executive Board.
2. That the Executive Board be requested to provide adequate and permanent facilities as soon as possible to serve the total interests of our denomination in its Camps and Assembly programs.

Frank Shamburger, Little Rock, gave the report on Assembly.

Voted: That the report be adopted.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON CAMP BOARD OF CONTROLS

Arkansas Baptists have been in the Camp business for a long time, but until recent years most of our camping has been sponsored by the Woman's Missionary Union. In recent years the Brotherhood has been active in promoting camp programs for Royal Ambassadors, and occasional Mens meeting. Across these years Baptists have owned no Camp Sites, and have depended on renting facilities from other groups, especially the Presbyterians who have owned a Camp Site at Ferncliff. Realizing, that many times over we have paid for a Camp Site and yet owned none; we set out to establish a Baptist Camp.

Getting this sort of program started has taken several years, with several disappointments and a good many reverses. The great difficulty seems to have been, convincing people that there is a vast difference between Assemblies and Camps. Certainly there is a vast need for both, and one does not interfere in the least with the other.

The past two years has been strictly a pioneering project. Having purchased a tract of land just outside of Little Rock early in 1957, the Brotherhood Department set out to develop the Camp Site. To say that this site was in the rough is putting it rather mildly, but a location that suits itself perfectly for a long range Camp program. With proper planning this can be developed into one of the greatest Camping areas to be found anywhere. Thus far, all of the development that has been done, has been done by the Brotherhood Department, but the Camp Board of Controls, along with the Assembly Board of Controls have recommended to turn the promotion and development of both of these institutions to the Executive Board, and this we recommend to the Convention.

To date the Arkansas Baptist State Convention has, put into the Camp about \$11,900 including purchase price. The present assets of the Camp Ground, as of August 1, 1958 are very conservatively estimated at more than \$23,000. This increase in assets has come in most part from the Brotherhood Department, and the hard work and earnest efforts of Brother Nelson Tull and Brother C. H. Seaton, along with Mrs. Tull and many others who have given of their time and effort.

In 1958, this year we had four camps with an average attendance of 72, of these boys who attended Camp, many were lead to accept Jesus as Savior, and many others to a definite surrender of their lives for Christian Service.

There is no possible way of placing a valuation on this type of work, and Eternity alone will reveal the results. If there is any

who has doubts about the value of the Camp Program, I challenge such ones to volunteer their services for just one period of Camping, and they will be convinced of the value, and will lead their churches to participate in the development of the greatest Camp Program in all the land.

71. Loyd Hunnicutt, Magnolia, gave the report of the Nominating Committee. The report appears in the Directory of the Convention.

72. E. L. Crosby, Smackover, led the messengers in singing "To God Be the Glory".

The Youth Choir of Smackover under the direction of E. L. Crosby sang "Now the Day Is Over".

73. Mrs. J. O. Williams, Nashville, Tennessee, spoke to the Convention on the subject "Forward With Christ in Family Life".

74. Harold Coble, Camden, led in the prayer of adjournment.

EVENING SESSION

75. The evening session was called to order by President Rucker at 7:00 P. M. in the Robinson Auditorium.

76. Don Edmonson, Magnolia, led in singing "We're Marching to Zion" and "At the Cross".

James Yates, Paragould, read John 15:1-8, then led in prayer.

The Girls' Ensemble from Walnut Ridge sang, "Bless the Lord, O My Soul".

77. Walter Yeldell, West Memphis, gave the report of Southern College, then spoke to the report.

Voted. That the report be adopted.

H. E. Williams, President of Southern College, spoke of the work and growth of the College and expressed his appreciation of the support the Convention has given to the College.

78. An expression of appreciation was made by President Rucker to LeRoy McClard for his splendid work and help in arranging for the music program of our Convention.

79. President Phelps, of Ouachita College, presented to the Convention the members of the Board of Trustees of the College and expressed his thanks for their faithful guidance.

The Ouachita Choir, under the direction of James Luck, sang "Oh God, Our Help", "Though Deep Has Been My Falling" and "My Eternal King".

80. Marvin Green, Stephens, presented the report of Ouachita College adding several items in addition to those shown in the printed report.

President Phelps spoke to the report.

81. The B. S. U. Choir, under the direction of Richard Essman, of the University of Arkansas, sang "Oh, How Much He Cared for Me", "O Mighty God" and "Calvary".

82. C. C. Warren, Charlotte, N. C., Director of the 30,000 movement, was presented to the Convention, then spoke on the subject "With Christ in Kingdom Advance".

83. James Birkhead, Mt. Home, led in the prayer of adjournment.

MORNING SESSION

November 20, 1958

84. President Rucker called the Convention to order at 9:00 A. M. in the auditorium of the First Baptist Church.

85. Bill Fowkes, DeWitt, led in singing "O For a Thousand Tongues to Sing" and "We're Marching to Zion".

86. Bill Woodyard, of Second Baptist Church and Dennis Baw, of Amboy Church, served as pages for the morning.

87. Fred Savage, DeQueen, read Matthew 7:7-8 as our devotional.

88. The Journal for the preceding sessions was read and accepted.

89. The report of the Resolutions Committee was made by Dale Taylor, Smackover.

The report was adopted as follows:

REPORT ON RESOLUTIONS

We, your Committee on Resolutions, respectfully submit the following:

WHEREAS, the Arkansas Baptist State Convention has met in its 105th session with the First Baptist Church of Little Rock, and

WHEREAS, this session has been characterized by good reports, excellent fellowship and spiritual inspiration, and

WHEREAS, we have been made to remember the way along which we as Baptists have come, and

WHEREAS, the evidences of God's grace have been abundant and the needs of the world are now in every way clearly seen,

BE IT, THEREFORE, RESOLVED that we express our appreciation to the members of the First Baptist Church of Little Rock for their Christian hospitality and to their interim pastor, Rev. Wayne Smith, for his efforts in behalf of our comfort, and to the larger fellowship in the City of Little Rock for its cordial welcome.

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that we commend our convention's leaders and officers for their efficiency in handling the convention's program and business, the program being of a very high caliber and the business being conducted in the very finest traditions of Christian democracy.

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that we affirm our faith and firm belief in the historic Baptist position of a free Church in a free state involving the absolute and complete separation of Church and state, and that we positively positionize ourselves as opposed to the use of public tax funds for the support of religious agencies or institutions, whether such support be total or in part.

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that the cause of civic morality become a prime emphasis in our individual and corporate labors, and that simple integrity, sobriety, and moral purity be urged upon our Baptist people of all age groups.

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that inasmuch as Sunday, the Lord's Day, is basic in the life of our Churches, and in the teachings of Christianity, we reaffirm our belief that it is a sacred and holy day. And that since certain forces are now moving to make possible the holding of general elections on Sunday, we express our staunch disapproval of all such efforts to make such possible in our state and land.

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that we pledge ourselves to prayer on behalf of the total life of the peoples of Arkansas, to the end that God might work His way of love, grace and good-will in the communal life of the state.

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that we express our continued approval of the Cooperative Program as the "sine qua nom" of the Baptist purpose of progress and prosperity, and that we give renewed emphasis to our support of the Cooperative Program and through the program to the total cause of Christ around the world.

90. The special committee on Civic Morality as appointed by the President is as follows:

Rev. Rheubin South, Chairman, Tom Digby, Paul Mears, Don Hook, E. L. McDonald, Walter Yeldell, Bernes Selph.

91. The President appointed the following Committee on Nominations:

Rheubin South, North Little Rock, Chairman; Walter Yeldell, West Memphis; C. R. Pierce, Lake Village; D. B. Bledsoe, Booneville; Paul Fox, Little Rock; Andy Heskett, Ozark; Carl Bunch, Jonesboro.

92. A vote of appreciation was extended retiring Recording Secretary, W. Dawson King. Words of appreciation were expressed by the President for the news service provided by Miss Bobby Forrester and Glenn Moon with the Democrat and Mr. Stark with the Associated News Service.

93. Special music was provided by the Newport Y.W.A. Ensemble in the singing of "Were You There?"

94. Harold White, England, led in a moment of appreciation and loving remembrance of those who have gone to be with our Lord during the past Convention year, men and women who were members of our Convention churches. Malachi 3:16-18 and II Corinthians 5:1-11 were read for our meditation.

Obituaries

As we approach the closing moments of this 105th Annual Session of the Arkansas Baptist State Convention we are mindful that ours is a goodly heritage. The excellent fellowship and marked spirit of unity prevalent throughout this convention are manifestations of the spiritual heritage of Baptists as labourers together with the Lord.

It is fitting indeed that we pause in the midst of this great Baptist fellowship to pay our tribute of love and respect to those of this fellowship who have recently gone to be "with the Lord". Since our Convention last met a number of our fellow-labourers have departed this life. As we pause in loving memory of these it might be said of each of them as it was of Abel, "he being dead yet speaketh".

It would be next to impossible for us to list the names of all who have, according to the appointed time of our Lord, laid aside the cross to take up the crown and to "ever be with the Lord". While we register our love and esteem for our beloved dead may we pledge ourselves anew to go forward in the Christian faith they loved so well until we, too, shall be summoned by the Master to join them to forever sing the "song of Moses and of the Lamb."

In this moment of blessed memory may we stand and let the Lord speak to us out of His word and remain standing as we lift our hearts in Prayer.

95. Bill Fowkes, DeWitt, led in singing "Fairest Lord Jesus".

96. The newly elected officers of the Convention were recognized and given a pledge of support and of our prayers as they lead us.

97. Honorable Brooks Hays, President of the Southern Baptist Convention, was presented to the Convention and brought a splendid message on Christian Democracy.

98. H. E. Williams, President of Southern College, Walnut Ridge, one of the educators selected by the President of the United States to study the educational system of Russia today, was presented to the Convention and spoke of the mighty challenge before us today in counteracting the Atheism and Materialism which are being taught our young people today.

Voted: That the message be placed in permanent form for general distribution.

99. Norman Ferguson, Fort Smith, in response to an invitation for a song, sang "He Hideth My Soul".

100. The Y.W.A. Ensemble of Newport sang "The Stranger of Galilee".

101. R. E. Naylor, President of the Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary brought the closing message of the Convention on the theme, "Christianity Is The Religion of the Supernatural".

102. The Hour of adjournment having arrived the body of messengers stood for the singing of the Doxology and the final AMEN.

A total of 1,134 messengers have registered for this Convention.

REPORTS

ARKANSAS BAPTIST FOUNDATION REPORT

- I. The Baptist Foundation serves individuals.
 1. By helping them to plan for the disposition of their estate.
 2. By setting up a Trust Fund for any Baptist work.
 3. By helping people make their Wills.
 4. By serving as Executor when a Will is made.

II. The Foundation serves the churches by trying to create a fund that can be loaned to small needy churches for building purposes.

III. The Baptist Foundation serves the denomination by accumulating funds for its institutions and mission causes. These funds are managed by a corporate Board of Trustees which operates under the directions of the Arkansas Baptist State Convention within the limits of the Arkansas Laws.

YOU CAN HELP IN THE FOLLOWING WAYS:

1. You can set up an annuity for any Baptist cause and the Foundation will pay you a good rate of interest as long as you live and then, the Annuity Fund will go over to the Baptist cause for which you gave it.
2. You can entrust your money to the Baptist Foundation and let the Foundation use the interest on the money for the support of any Baptist work according to your wishes. We can use stocks and bonds and insurance policies, and real estate and other forms of property.
3. You can make your Will and thereby make your strength serve the Lord's cause for all time to come, both before and after your death.

In addition to the current assets of the Foundation, there are other items that constitute future benefits for our Baptist work. Here are some:

1. A Royalty Deed to certain Columbia County lands.
2. A \$5,000.00 Life Insurance Policy. Also there are many wills in which our Baptist causes are remembered.

We will never know how many such Wills there are until one by one they are probated. We do know however, there are at least

eighteen or twenty Wills outstanding. They provide different size bequests up to \$20,000.00 and \$30,000.00, and many in lesser amounts.

Since our last Convention Meeting, up to September 30, 1958, we have received \$1,602.94 in industrial stock values and \$3,738.21 in cash and three or four new Wills.

Balance in Foundation Investment Fund, September 30, 1958:

Investments	\$42,223.38	
Cash	3,063.24	<u>\$45,286.62</u>

Balance in Foundation Investment INCOME

Account, September 30, 1958:\$3,429.26

Some of our Wills are as follows:

1. Personal Assets—Value Undetermined.
2. Will—Value Undetermined—For Baptist Orphanage.
3. Will—Value Undetermined—For Cooperative Program.
4. Will—Value Undetermined—For Orphans Home and Missions.
5. Will—Value Undetermined—Undesignated.
6. Will—Value Undetermined—For Foreign Missions.
7. Will—Value Undetermined—Scholarship Fund.
8. Will—Value Undetermined—For Orphanage.
9. \$20,000.00 for Cooperative Program.
10. Will—Value Undetermined—Undesignated.
11. Will—Cash in town lots—For the Orphanage.
12. House and lot in Little Rock, for Ouachita College.
13. Will—Value Undetermined—Undesignated.
14. Will—Including Cash, Stocks, and Bonds—Undesignated.
15. \$10,000.00—Undesignated—\$10,000.00 for Home Missions,
\$10,000.00 For Foreign Missions.
16. \$1,000.00—For Ouachita College.

These benefits are all in addition to the Assets now listed on our books. There are several other Wills, copies of which we do not have in our office.

RECOMMENDATIONS

1. We recommend that Article Two of the Constitution of the Foundation be amended to read as follows:

"The purpose for which it is formed is to serve any benevolent, charitable, educational or missionary undertaking, institution or agency fostered by, or having the official sanction of, the Arkansas Baptist State Convention, such conjoined purposes to be executed simultaneously in the furtherance and development of benevolent, charitable, educational and missionary, activities in, and for the benefit of, schools, hospitals, orphanages, and other enterprises operated under the supervision of, or supported by, the Arkansas Baptist State Convention, and to such end may receive, by bequest, devise, gift, purchase or lease, either absolutely or in trust, any property, real, personal or mixed, and to administer such property, to convey such property, to invest and re-invest the same, or the proceeds thereof, in such manner as in the judgment of the Directors will best promote such objects, provided, however, the directors shall have authority at their own discretion to make loans to churches that are in full cooperation with the Arkansas Baptist State Convention, provided such loans are to be used in erecting houses of worship."

2. We recommend that Article Six of the By-Laws be amended to read as follows:

BOARD OF DIRECTORS

Section One—Regular Meeting: "The Board of Directors shall meet and organize as soon as possible after their election, which shall be their Organization Meeting. Thereafter, they shall hold at least two meetings annually, at such time and place as they may determine."

ARKANSAS BAPTIST HOSPITAL ANNUAL REPORT

Arkansas Baptist Hospital is the means by which the Gospel of Christ is communicated through a ministry of healing. Under the direction of the Board of Trustees, elected by the Arkansas Baptist Convention and through the leadership of the Administrator, Mr. John Gilbreath, the hospital continues to expand its ministry; while at the same time, the professional and accreditation standing of the hospital are maintained.

The new Surgical Building is under construction. Completion date of this \$1,070,000 structure is set for July, 1959. The building will be connected to the main structure by a passage-way which will be constructed on the former Twelfth Street property. This street was closed and deeded to the hospital by the city of Little Rock. The new structure will house 17 surgical rooms, an X-Ray Department,

Physical Therapy, Out-patient Services, Record Room and a suite of emergency rooms.

For years the hospital has been faced with the lack of parking facilities. This year arrangements were made for the hospital to purchase a vacant lot adjacent to, and East of, the Medical Arts Building. This property is now in use.

During the year the hospital remodeled the Five-West wing into a Recovery Room. All patients who come from surgery, with some exceptions, spend the post-operative time here. This means that the patient receives special care in the critical period following surgery. More than 5,000 surgical procedures were completed during the first six months of this year.

The Emergency Room is a community service. The continued use of this department by the community made it necessary for the hospital to remodel and expand the emergency facilities. There are now five rooms in this department, including a complete X-Ray service. There is a daily average of 28 emergencies. Through August there was a total of 6,849 emergencies treated.

The welfare of the patient is the first concern of the hospital. Patients came to the hospital from 73 of the 75 counties in Arkansas. Forty per cent of all patients came from outside the Little Rock area. Total admissions through August 31, 1958, was 13,354. There was an average daily admission of 55. There was an average daily census of 349. The average length of stay of the patients in the hospital was 13 days. The total number of out-patients for this period of time was 7,421. The total number of births was 1,427.

In order to provide the best possible care for the patients, the hospital is a community within a community. The Dietary Department provided 284,689 meals for the first six months of the year. Modern electrically heated food service carts bring the meals to the patient areas, hot and ready for service.

Approximately 100 people spend their working day in the House-keeping and Laundry Departments, providing for cleanliness of rooms and linens. Actually, there are 17 major departments in the hospital organization, for a total of more than 800 persons. Aside from the service to the patient, the hospital renders a rather dramatic service to the community of the Little Rock area in providing such a pay-roll for various employees in the hospital structure.

One of the newest departments in the hospital is the Physical Therapy Department. This department was officially begun with a four-wheel cart, but has increased to the point where in April, it became feasible to open a Physical Therapy section to take care of

the volume of patients and to place more stationary equipment, such as whirlpool, ultra-violet light, short-wave diathermy and medecosonator. By the end of August, this year, an average of 17.5 daily prescriptions were given in the Physical Therapy Department.

During the year the Radiology Department reported a total of 12,944 procedures completed. This was an average of 2,157 per month. The class of students will complete their Radiology course on September 30, 1958. Six additional new students will be started on October 1, 1958. The excellent rating offered by the hospital's Radiology Department in the field of X-Ray technicians training has been recognized by the American Registry of Technicians.

The Residency Training Program in the Pathology Department continued with two residents. A good Clinical and Anatomical Pathological Laboratory must keep pace with, or precede, advances in the practice of medicine. A number of new techniques have been added which are used in the diagnosis of various illnesses. Among these are certain types of blood studies which are in use at the present time. During the year there have been a total of 159,425 tests completed by the Pathology Department.

Arkansas Baptist Hospital School of Nursing is fully accredited by The National Nursing Accrediting Service. This status was achieved this year and the School was notified January 4. This professional standing means that students receive training that is qualitatively equivalent to that of any non-degree school in the nation. The current enrollment of the School is 191. Two new classes were admitted in June and August, with a total enrollment of 29 and 53 respectively. Fifty-one students were graduated this year.

Academic responsibility for the School is maintained by a faculty of fifteen full-time and nine part-time instructors. Individual faculty member academic and professional standing is encouraged. There is an in-service training program in which the faculty seeks constantly to evaluate the curriculum in the light of the most recent trends in nursing education. Also, each student is given individual consideration, with every effort being made to enable the student to evolve a philosophy of vocation and life that is vitally permeated by the Christian ethic.

The Baptist Student Union, under the leadership of Director of Student Activities, Miss Juanita Straubie, reported one of the most satisfying years ever experienced. Professional leave was arranged for students to attend the Southwide Retreat at Ridgecrest. A successful revival was held in the fall of 1957 and a Christian Focus Week was held in March, 1958. Seven students made professions of faith and were baptized into local Baptist churches.

Noon-day chapel services are maintained, along with vesper and morning watch services. A great deal of time is spent in counseling with students. There are presently five students who are mission volunteers.

The specific pastoral ministry to the hospital community is the responsibility of the hospital Chaplain's Department. This department is composed of the chaplain, Dr. Don Corley, and chaplain interns and residents who may be students in the opportunities for Clinical Pastoral Education. During the summer months there were two ministerial students who studied in this program: Mr. Robert Baird and Mr. Joe Hicks, both from Baylor University. Mr. Walter Joseph, a recent graduate of the Southwestern Seminary, is presently engaged in a six-month's residency in this department.

A religious ministry to the patient is provided through chaplains as they function as part of the larger healing team. Every effort is made to present the claims of Christ in the light of the individual situation. The chaplains make an effort to see that pastoral ministry is available for patients at all hours.

Morning devotions are broadcast to the waiting rooms and patient areas each day, for thirty minutes. Also, a devotional booklet is personalized and sent to each patient in the hospital. During the year more than 20,000 of these booklets will be distributed. They are written with the Baptist Hospital patient in mind.

The chaplain's counseling ministry is of some concern. Individual difficulty in personal adjustment manifests itself in the need for personal counseling. There is a growing "family problem" type of counseling. Most of these counselees are patients of hospital staff physicians, who have been referred to this counseling service by their physicians.

Another workshop in Pastoral Care will be offered by this department on December 9. The theme is "The Minister and His Health." The growing interest of ministers in this field makes it imperative that the hospital continue the annual workshop.

**Religious Affiliation of Patients in Hospital
Approximate percentage by Denominations**

Denomination	Percentage
Baptist	40
Catholic	2
Christian	1
Church of Christ	4
Episcopal	1
Holiness	3

Denomination	Percentage
Jewish	1
Lutheran	9
Methodist	16
Nazarene	2
Presbyterian	2
Others	2
None	17

Arkansas Baptist Hospital Auxiliary has made real progress during the past year developing its Volunteer Program. It has vividly demonstrated how volunteers can aid in spreading the welcome mat before all our patients. At the same time, the jobs they perform enable hospital personnel to perform other duties requiring professional skills. The Auxiliary provides volunteer service in the following hospital areas: in the Admission Office, they greet arriving patients, assist in making up their records and escort them to their rooms. At the Information Desk, they sort and deliver mail, deliver flowers and packages and run errands in addition to serving as information clerk. Clerical volunteers assist wherever clerical work is needed anywhere in the hospital. Hostess volunteers visit the patients and attend to minor patient needs, such as running errands, writing letters, shopping, providing magazines or just spreading good cheer through a smile or a little chat. Emergency Room volunteers are trained to help ease the tension of the families involved and serve as liaison officers between doctors and nurses and the waiting family. Pediatric volunteers are trained to assist in feeding children, to read to them and to entertain them. In addition, our Auxiliary has established a patient library which is maintained by volunteers. A total number of 76 active, and 20 inactive, adult volunteers have served approximately 5,000 hours through August of this year.

The "Candy Strippers", young ladies between the age of 15 and 18, have devoted many hours to the hospital during the summer and on week ends. They entertain children in Pediatrics, assist nurses in caring for patients and help in routine hospital duties. Fifty-one of these junior volunteers gave approximately 2,500 hours of service during the summer months.

Other projects of the Auxiliary include tray cards, flower arrangements throughout the hospital, a charity fund, a loan fund for student nurses and assisting in teas, picnics and other special occasions both in the hospital and School of Nursing. Plans for more projects are taking shape as the Auxiliary looks forward to a new year under the leadership of Mrs. James W. Littleton, president and Mrs. Clyde Scott, Director of Volunteers.

The audit report of the hospital shows the institution to be on sound financial status. In 1957, \$224,181.29 in free service was given; for the first six months in 1958, \$109,992.68 in free service was given. This means that for the past 18 months more than \$300,000 in free service was given by the hospital. Total plant investment, as of June 30, 1958, \$3,463,820.33. This figure will be considerably increased on completion of the new surgical building.

BOTTOMS BAPTIST ORPHANAGE 1958 ANNUAL REPORT **Monticello, Arkansas**

We are happy to make our Annual Report to the Convention and to all Arkansas Baptists on the work having been done at the Orphanage during the year 1958. We feel that more and more of our people are considering the work of "Child Care" as a very definite part of Arkansas Baptists work along side with Missions, Evangelism, Stewardship, Christian Education and Soul Winning, because it is all a part of Christ's program.

This year more than ever the Orphanage has become a part of Arkansas Baptists Program, and although the amount designated to the Orphanage in the Operating Budget was reduced from \$70,000.00 to \$40,000.00, the THANKSGIVING OFFERING was made a Number Four on the overall Budget, with a Goal of \$100,000.00. The Orphanage will need the full \$140,000.00 to operate and do the things Arkansas Baptists want us to do, and this can be realized if (as planned) ALL DEPARTMENT HEADS, EXECUTIVE BOARD and the CHURCHES, get behind the THANKSGIVING OFFERING, and then raise the full Budget for this next year.

Posters have been provided, coin holders for the children and envelopes for all—so that everyone may have a part in the offering, in order to help us reach the Goal. Half page ads have been in the Arkansas Baptist since the middle of September.

We rejoice in the fine spirit among the brethren and feel that we can let the other Departments and Institutions have the amounts requested and allocated in the Budget and raise this additional amount in the THANKSGIVING OFFERING and not hurt anyone.

166 children have been cared for during the past year. There were 133 children in the Home at the time this report was prepared. 33 children have gone out from the Home during the year and 44 new ones have come in. 40 of the children have joined the First Baptist Church in Monticello with 29 coming for Baptism and 11 by letter. We had two boys and two girls graduate from High School last year—2 of our boys are in Ouachita College in Arkadelphia—1 has gone into service and 1 of our girls was given a beautiful wed-

ding ceremony at the Home when she married one of the boys in the community.

Our children come from all over the State and are here generally because of some tragedy in their own home. In some cases it is death and others it is desertion or a break-down in the home, which is at times much worse than death. No one is taken until we are confident that there is no other place for them to live. Many of them are so distressed that it is difficult to make anything like a normal and happy adjustment. We are trying to take care of their emotional, spiritual, social as well as physical needs.

Rev. and Mrs. Michael Carozza have been added to the Staff. Brother Carozza as Assistant Superintendent and to assist in counseling with the children as well as Staff, and to help in the many details necessary in operating a Home of this size. Mrs. Carozza assists in counseling with the girls and also teaches piano. Brother Carozza is available for Church Supply, to represent the Home, and to discuss Child Care where needed. There is no way to measure the good that they will be able to do as they work in the Home.

The entire family attends the various organizations at the First Baptist Church in Monticello and the children attend Public Schools in Monticello. All of the children, Junior age and above, attended one of our Camps, or Siloam Springs Assembly this summer. All of the children were privileged to visit in homes throughout the state for a two weeks vacation, the first part of August, and we want to give a special "THANK YOU" to those who made the Camps and Vacations possible.

We have had very little sickness among the children for which we are indeed grateful. The Doctors in Monticello and in Little Rock as well as the Baptist Hospital have been most considerate and kind. We did have our first death this year, when one of our boys was injured while at play at High School. Everything was done that could be done and he was well cared for in the Funeral arrangements.

We would express our appreciation to the Organizations, Sunday Schools, classes and Brotherhoods, who sponsor children and provide for their clothing and personal needs. We are also most grateful for the amounts received monthly from the Home Helper Fund of the State W. M. U. and churches, which take care of many emergencies.

We appreciate so much receiving Memorial Gifts when someone has passed away and money is sent to the Home instead of giving flowers. A sympathy card is sent to the friends or relatives, and the money received is put into the Memorial Fund, for which many things have been purchased that has blessed the Home.

The Birthday Banks have continued to be a blessing. The money received helps to provide for allowances given the children each week, amounting to better than \$50.00 per week—15c to 55c each and \$1.00 for their birthday. New bands for the banks will be provided upon request.

Coupons prove very valuable when accumulated in one place like we do, from all over the state, and we only wish that more of our churches would take seriously the value of Coupons by having a Coupon Chairman. Dishes, Silver and some cash is made available through Coupons.

We urge Arkansas Baptists to remember the Orphanage in their WILLS and ANNUITIES. These can be made directly to the Orphanage or through the Baptist Foundation. Any assistance along this line will be furnished by the Orphanage.

The TRUCK Schedule runs from October 13th through the first week in December. Lists by Churches have been furnished the churches and also published in the Arkansas Baptist. Canned and staple food, such as sugar, flour, jellies, canned vegetables and fruits are most acceptable.

We can also use good used clothing and linens. We appreciate getting feed, hay and corn. When as many as 125 bales of hay are available we are glad to make a special trip any time. Cows, calves, pigs and chickens are also most acceptable.

We suggest that each church and Association select an Orphanage Chairman who can lead in seeing that all material sent to the Churches is used and that the Orphanage is kept before the people.

“IS THERE ROOM IN YOUR HEART FOR A CHILD”? Pray for us—COME TO SEE US.

CHAPLAINS COMMISSION REPORT

FIELD WORK: The contacting of the chaplains in military and veterans administration installations, the visiting of colleges and seminaries and promoting of the various conferences has been some of the main objectives of the Chaplains Commission.

The Associate Director, Geo. W. Cummins, completed an itinerary in the Far East and Mediterranean areas which took some seventy-three (73) days. This was a most rewarding and fruitful tour. The military commands and personnel, the chaplains and the missionaries and the families of these groups were most responsive and appreciative of this interest in them.

THE RESERVE PROGRAM: Each of the military services have a reserve program and along with the Civil Air Patrol Chaplaincy

these are fast becoming very important. With the cutbacks which have been made this past year and the possibility of others to come, these programs will receive greater emphasis and there will be a continuous need for new chaplains in this area. This enables a minister to serve his local church and at the same time participate in these programs—he becomes a pastor-chaplain. Southern Baptist ministers are needed to become pastor-chaplains with these various units which offer a wonderful missionary opportunity.

ACTIVE DUTY QUOTAS: In all branches of the services are filled. Total commissioned chaplains number 1,053. 58 students are approved.

CURRENT NEEDS:

Civil Air Patrol—As mentioned above has urgent need for at least 185 pastors to serve as chaplains in this organization.

Army—Nat. Guard—Navy—Continues to accept in Reserves our well qualified candidates.

AIR FORCE—Vet. Adm.—Accepts our candidates only to fill So. Baptist vacancies.

ENDORSED—But not yet commissioned are: Army Reserve 46—Nat. Guard 37—Students 15—Navy Reserve 9—Students 12—Air Force 18—Students 1—Vet. Adm. 21—CAP 5—Total 164. In process of endorsement we have total of 22 applications. This year the military as commissioned 61 of our endorsees. 17 of our chaplains have separated from the services.

ENDORSEMENTS GRANTED this year total 255.

REQUEST for certification of ministerial status for deferment from military service was received from 15 applicants. Eight were granted certification and 2 declined.

SOUL WINNING—13,534 professions of faith this year is an increase over last year with 26% less new personnel entering the services. The chaplains evangelism knows no barriers. "This is the farthest north anyone was ever baptized (by immersion). We improvised a baptistry from a shipping crate and tarpaulin. Where there are Baptists they will find a way."

Dillard S. Miller

CIVIC MORALITY ANNUAL REPORT

Our world is a world of constant warfare between good and evil; God and Satan. No individual, no city, and no state is free from this constant fighting. The Christian forces must be alert to this challenge that is before us.

The liquor forces continue their nefarious march on the bodies, minds, and souls of America. They must be checked and stopped!

The gambler increases his hold upon the state of Arkansas. State laws written to hold him in check have been flaunted; he continues his inroads upon the good name of the state of Arkansas.

The dope and smut peddlers continue to take their toll in the youth of our land. Legislation must be promoted to halt such people; the public must be enlightened as to degradations resulting from dope and smut.

What can be done? Methodists, Baptists, and others, in some series of meetings, have concluded that a vigorous new organization must be launched in Arkansas. This organization would cover the complete field of civic morality: liquor, gambling, dope, indecent literature, and other related problems. It would have as its expression (1) organization, (2) legislation, (3) rehabilitation, and (4) education.

Your Civic Morality Committee recommends (1) that the year of 1959 be the year of launching this organization, (2) that we encourage the participation of all our churches in this endeavor, (3) that we work with other interested groups in this noble endeavor on behalf of Civic Morality.

THE COOPERATIVE PROGRAM

The Cooperative Program is the life line of support for all the missionary, educational, and benevolent work undertaken by Southern Baptists. It is an agreement between the Southern Baptist Convention and each State Convention. In the attempt to carry out the great commission of Christ, Southern Baptists have centered their attention upon the Cooperative Program. In practical terms, the Cooperative Program is a plan whereby we as Baptists unite together in spreading the Gospel of Christ to every area of the world. It symbolizes our unity and our willingness to cooperate. God has a plan for everything in the universe, and we as Southern Baptists believe that God has led us to the plan of the Cooperative Program. Our mission task is one mission task. The whole program can best be supported by a balanced support to each cause. Every cause within the whole program is important, and is a vital part of the total world mission task. Regular weekly support throughout the year is the type of support upon which every cause may rely with greatest assurance, and is the essential basis for planning missionary strategy and missionary advance.

The goals for the year 1959 are worthy of our best efforts. The budget for 1959 has been drawn up with an eye to support the entire

worldwide mission program of Southern Baptists. The budget goal is one million seven hundred thousand dollars. The only way that such a challenging budget can be met is that each individual must be willing to share the load. This is the way it can work. Each person should decide what portion of his income shall be given to the cause of Christ. He turns this amount into the treasury of his church. It is then that the local church decides what portion of its income will be used at home and what portion shall be used for world missions outside its own locality. On a state level, the messengers from the churches to the State Convention decide on what portion of income shall be given to all of the causes supported. It likewise holds true that the messengers of the Southern Baptist Convention make a like decision of the division of funds to home and foreign causes. The inspiring aspect of such a program is that each individual and each local church share in the support of all of the hundreds of missionaries, hospitals, colleges, seminaries, and benevolent causes fostered by Baptists.

The percentage plan of giving is the heart of the Program. This "percentage plan of giving" means giving to world missions through the Cooperative Program a definite percentage of the total church budget rather than a certain number of dollars, and increasing that percentage regularly. In many instances the proportion of missionary giving has had a downward trend. The church budget has increased, but the percentage of funds going to missions has not increased. If a church will stay on the percentage plan and increase that percentage year by year, it will prove a blessing to the church as well as for the entire cause of Christ around the world.

The Forward Program of Church Finance has been devised by the leadership of Southern Baptists in order to aid local churches in leading their people to become better stewards. The Bible teaches that every individual has a stewardship responsibility. It is likewise true that individual churches also have stewardship requirements. Many churches used the Forward Program of Church Finance during 1958, and found that it was a blessing to them. It is believed that many other churches will use this program of stewardship during the coming year. We can, therefore, expect more gifts to be given for the causes of Christ around the world.

More for missions is a possibility if a church will follow these suggestions:

- (1) Use the Forward Program of Church Finance. This will greatly increase total receipts for local expense, building program and missions, and deepen the spiritual commitment of the members.

(2) Give to world missions through the Cooperative Program on the percentage plan of giving, and annually, or at regular intervals increase the percentage of the total budget given through the Cooperative Program. This will do four things: (a) Assure an increase in mission gifts in proportion to increase in total gifts. (b) Assure permanent advance in the proportion of missionary giving to total gifts. (c) Afford the simplest and most satisfactory plan for increasing missionary giving regularly. (d) Support every phase of the missionary, educational and benevolent work which is so important to missionary advance in any area.

Use of the Forward Program of Church Finance, plus use of the percentage plan of giving through the Cooperative Program, are twin packets for certain missionary advance. (1958 Annual Southern Baptist Convention, page 96.)

A worthy goal for the following year is to pray that God will lead every local church in Arkansas to make some contribution to the Cooperative Program during the year. Every church in Arkansas is encouraged to make contributions to the Cooperative Program on a percentage basis. Every church in Arkansas is encouraged to join with other churches in underwriting the challenging budget goal for 1959 of \$1,700,000.00.

EXECUTIVE BOARD REPORT

“Go ye therefore, and teach all nations, baptizing them in the name of the Father, and of the Son, and of the Holy Ghost; teaching them to observe all things whatsoever I have commanded you; and lo, I am with you always, even unto the end of the world.” This is our mission and commission. It is universal in its application and world-wide in its scope.

The Convention and its institutions exist for the purpose of enabling the churches to preach the gospel to every creature. Our mission is unchanging in nature but the methods by which we carry out this mission may change with the conditions of the times. This brings us under the solemn responsibility of constantly trying to devise the best ways and means of carrying out our world mission responsibility.

God's blessings have been upon Baptists. As we turn our eyes to the past we recognize many evidences of God's blessings upon Arkansas Baptists. Our numerical growth has been one of constant amazement. Along with this we have multiplied our institutions and agencies. And perhaps in instances these institutions and agencies have grown so rapidly and in so many directions that we have to

some extent failed to experience our highest degree of kingdom service.

Because of the rapid—and sometimes unplanned—growth of Southern Baptists, there is a general recognition on the part of many of our institutions and agencies and state conventions that our organizational life has become rather cumbersome. Because of this, professional management consultants have been invited in by our agencies and conventions to help us put our organizational house in order, that we might more successfully fulfill our world mission responsibility.

At the December 3, 1957, meeting of the Executive Board, the motion was passed “that we look with favor upon making such a survey at such time as our Executive Secretary may deem necessary.”

After consulting with the heads of some of the Southern Baptist agencies and the Executive Secretaries of some of the State Conventions which had used the services of the professional consultants, the Executive Committee, at its January 14, 1958, meeting, voted to defer such a survey for at least one year. At the same time the Executive Committee voted to “appoint a joint committee composing of two members from the Executive Board and two members from the Headquarters staff, with the Executive Secretary and the Associate as ex-officio members.” The purpose of this committee was to: (1) study our organizations in the Baptist Building with the view of coordination; (2) to study the work of our departments with the view of working out a cooperative program of work and coordinate the state, district, and associational meetings of the various departments. (3) The committee will bring to the Executive Board its recommendation concerning the proposed survey by an outside concern. This, as you recognize, is a sort of a “do-it-yourself” survey committee. The membership was made up of Dr. Dale Cowling, Chairman, Rev. Roy Lambert, Dr. Edgar Williamson, and Dr. Tom Logue.

This committee has done a very thorough work and will recommend to the Executive Board (1) a re-organization of the staff in the Baptist Building, and (2) a proposed re-organization of the Executive Board. These two recommendations, if effected, will bring about a correlation of our work which should be felt throughout the entire Convention. Our work should be immeasurably strengthened by the work of this committee.

Growing out of the work of this committee, an invitation has been extended the Woman's Missionary Union to consolidate their bookkeeping with the accounting department of the Executive Board. We feel this would expedite the work of both the Woman's Missionary Union and the Arkansas Baptist State Convention. The leadership

of Woman's Missionary Union has been very cordial toward this invitation and we confidently expect satisfactory arrangements to be made concerning this matter.

"ARKANSAS BAPTIST"

Erwin L. McDonald, Editor

Gene Herrington, Managing Editor Mrs. Mary Giberson, Office Secy.
Mrs. Juanez Stokes, Bookkeeper Mrs. Janna Maley, Circulation Clerk
and Circulation Manager

What is the purpose of the Baptist paper?

Dr. E. C. Routh, himself a former Baptist editor, has answered this as being five-fold: information, instruction, inspiration, enlistment, and unification.

Before there was a Southern Baptist Convention, Baptists had seen the necessity of having their official papers for the promotion of their work at home and around the world. Some of the papers still in existence had their beginning in the time of Luther Rice, who established the **Columbian Star** in 1822.

More than two dozen papers, the most of them weekly, now serve their respective Baptist state conventions, across the nation. The **Arkansas Baptist**, first known as the **Baptist Advance**, has been published continuously since 1902 as the official organ of the Arkansas State Convention and is regarded as one of the leading periodicals in the Southern Baptist Convention. To it belongs the distinction of being the first convention-owned newspaper.

Serving as editor of the **Arkansas Baptist** is Dr. Erwin L. McDonald, a native of London, Pope County, who came into editorship March 1, 1957, following the resignation of Dr. B. H. Duncan.

More than 500 churches of the state now send the paper regularly to all their families through the Church Budget Plan. It is hoped that other churches will be joining these in large numbers as they prepare their budgets for the coming year.

The editor and his staff of three other full-time workers are assisted by the churches of the state and several news-gathering agencies in the production of the paper. They regard themselves as being on duty for Arkansas Baptists around the clock to help them keep informed and inspired through a well-balanced paper.

Your help is requested in their week-to-week goal of improving the quality of the paper and increasing its circulation.

Churches interested in considering placing the paper in their budgets may have the paper mailed free for one month to all their families by supplying the Arkansas Baptist with their mailing lists.

BAPTIST STUDENT UNION

Personnel

Tom J. Logue, State Director
Pat Lewis, Office Secretary
Jamie Jones, Jr., BSU Director, University of Arkansas
Neil Jackson, BSU Director, Arkansas Tech
James Smalley, BSU Director, Arkansas State Teachers College
James Boyd, City-wide Director, Little Rock
Juanita Straubie, BSU Director, Arkansas Baptist Hospital
Miss Carol Burns, BSU Director, Arkansas State College
Maurice Fennell, BSU Director, Arkansas A & M College
Mrs. Joe Simmons, Part-time BSU Director, Ouachita College
and Henderson State Teachers College

Areas of Advance

This year has seen the employment of the first city-wide Baptist Student Director for the city of Little Rock. Mr. Jim Boyd, a graduate of Wayland College and Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary, began his work with the students of Little Rock University and the medical, nursing and pharmacy students of the University of Arkansas Medical Center the first of the year.

Becoming available on the first of January for the proposed Baptist Student Center at Southern State College was \$15,000 from last year's capital needs item of the state budget. A local committee is in the process of raising the other half of the center's costs. When the building at Magnolia is erected, Arkansas Baptists will own six Baptist Student Centers as follows: University of Arkansas, Fayetteville; Arkansas State College, Jonesboro; Arkansas State Teachers College, Conway; Arkansas Tech, Russellville; Arkansas A & M College, Monticello; and the new building at Southern State College, Magnolia. There is a temporary building at Southern State College which is not owned by the convention but by Central Baptist Church, Magnolia.

Of great importance to the development of our student program is the opening of two chairs of Bible at two of our Baptist Student Centers this fall. At the University of Arkansas and at Arkansas Tech, our students have the opportunity of taking Bible in our centers. Through the splendid cooperation of Ouachita Baptist College,

college credit can be earned by those taking the courses. The class at the University is being taught by Dr. Alexander Best and the class at Arkansas Tech is being taught by Rev. Emil Williams.

The two classes are only a small start, but it is a significant step. Approximately eighty percent of our students are enrolled in other than Baptist colleges. It is hoped that eventually courses in Bible can be available for most of our Arkansas college students. In other states, such as Texas and Missouri, the Baptist Student Department of the State Convention has established chairs of Bible at most of the colleges.

BROTHERHOOD

Personnel:

Nelson Tull, Secretary

C. H. Seaton, Associate Secretary

Bonnie Blaylock, Office Secretary

The cardinal emphases of the Brotherhood movement are, perennially, Dedication, Stewardship, and Evangelism. These are accents which are applied in working with men and boys throughout the entire scope and range of the Brotherhood operation. And the over-all program of Brotherhood embraces completely the Royal Ambassador movement, the Southern Baptist project of work with boys.

During the past year the Department has stressed the development of Brotherhood work on regional lines; also the training of leaders on every level, the promotion of all phases of Brotherhood work, the development of the Royal Ambassador Camping program, and the holding of regional Brotherhood encampments.

The development of the Brotherhood movement in Arkansas has reached a state where emphasis on the training of Brotherhood and Royal Ambassador leaders and the enhancement of the quality and effectiveness of the work, are beginning to take precedence over the promotion of new organizations. This does not mean that such promotion has ceased or will cease; for the perennial slogan of the Department is, "Every Church Needs a Brotherhood". Toward this goal the Brotherhood Department shall ceaselessly point its work; and shall, at the same time, seek continuously to build the quality of Brotherhood work and the efficiency of Brotherhood leadership throughout the state.

IMPORTANT DATES

January and February.....	Fifteen Regional Brotherhood Conventions, Dates to be set by Regional Ex. Committees
January 16 and 17.....	South Arkansas Area R. A. Congress
February 6 and 7.....	Southwest Arkansas Area R. A. Congress
February 20 and 21.....	Northeast Arkansas Area R. A. Congress
March 20 and 21.....	Central Arkansas Area R. A. Congress
April 3 and 4.....	Northwest Arkansas Area R. A. Congress
March 6.....	State Brotherhood Convention
May 1 and 2.....	State R. A. Congress
June 15-19.....	First Intermediate R. A. Camp
June 22-26.....	First Junior R. A. Camp
June 29-July 1.....	Second Junior R. A. Camp
July 6-10.....	Third Junior R. A. Camp
July 12-17.....	Fourth Junior R. A. Camp
July 20-24.....	Second Intermediate R. A. Camp
July 24.....	State Brotherhood Encampment
July 26-31.....	8-year Boys' Camp
August 3-7.....	R. A. Candidates Camp
July.....	Brotherhood Week at Ridgecrest
August.....	Brotherhood Week at Glorieta
October 11.....	Southwide Layman's Day
October 15-November 14.....	Regional Clinics
November 15-December 15.....	Associational Clinics

Camps and Assemblies

These two programs have been under the direction of separate boards of trustees. Both of these boards of trustees have recently passed unanimous resolutions which will be presented to the Convention requesting that these programs be placed under the direction of the Executive Board. Without doubt these two agencies have rendered a monumental service to our people. However, on the other hand, we believe that this move will greatly increase the effectiveness of our camp and assembly in serving the total needs of our denomination.

Perhaps one of the greatest needs in our denominational life is to strengthen these programs. Arkansas Baptists need to put at least a quarter of a million dollars into the facilities of these programs so that they might be made useful the year round. If the buildings were winterized, our departments and agencies could use these facilities to a much greater advantage. Our camp and assembly programs are with us to stay and they can render a ministry that cannot be approached through any other method.

CHURCH MUSIC

LeRoy McClard, Secretary

Achievements

From October 1, 1957, to September 30, 1958, there were 2,125 people earning Adult Music Training Course Awards. In addition to the Adult Training Program approximately 1,200 children earned participation certificates. There were 156 churches reporting training in 34 associations.

Six Summer Field Music Workers assisted the Church Music Department by teaching schools of music in the smaller churches of the state during the summer of 1958. The workers were as follows: Joy Sanders, University of Arkansas; Nona Johnson, Mary Beth Taylor, and Wayne Smiley from Ouachita College; and Philip Nation, Baylor. These workers conducted 46 schools of music with a total enrollment of over 1,500. 508 adults earned Training Course Awards and approximately 450 children were given participation certificates.

Two State-wide Music Conferences were conducted, one on Ouachita College Campus where 259 were enrolled and another on Siloam Springs Assembly Grounds where 189 were enrolled. In each of these conferences there were four divisions: Elementary, Junior High, Senior High, and Leadership. Besides the choir for each division and the Music Camp Band there were classes in Theory, Conducting, Music Ministry, Voice, Hymnology, Instruments of the Orchestra, Piano, Organ, Vocal Pedagogy, Song Interpretation, Grad-ed Choirs and spiritual guidance by the Camp Pastor.

Mr. Charles Smith of the Immanuel Baptist Church, Little Rock, was chosen Star Music Camper at the Ouachita Conference. John Gardner of the Grand Avenue Baptist Church, Fort Smith, and Janice Smith of the First Baptist Church, Calico Rock, tied for the Star Camper honors at the Siloam Springs Conference.

As usual the high points during the year were the State Festivals. Four State Festivals were conducted: Primary, Junior, Youth, and Adult. The guest conductor for the Primary Festival was Mrs. Haskell Boyter, Atlanta, Georgia. 17 choirs were present with a total of 328 choristers participating. Mrs. Dwight Phillips of Texarkana, Texas, was the guest conductor for the Junior Choir Festival. 755 choristers from 34 churches participated. The State Youth Choir was also well attended with 761 choristers from 38 churches. William Jensen Reynolds of Nashville, Tennessee was the guest conductor for the Youth Festival.

232 Choristers attended the first Adult Choir Festival. This festival was such a happy occasion that we believe it will grow to be our largest festival. Mr. Reynolds also was guest conductor for the Adult Festival.

Hymn Sings continue to be one of the most popular activities of the Associational Music Program. We have an accurate record of only 45 hymn sings where 4,338 people participated. We have every reason to believe that at least twice this many hymn sings were conducted with approximately 10,000 in attendance.

Each year the strength report of Associational Music Officers continues to climb. We have advanced from 13% to 52% to 66% in the last three years. A complete music organization for an Association includes the Associational Music Director, Missionary, Moderator, Pastor-Advisor, Director of Congregational Activities, Director of Graded Choir Activities, Director of Training, Director of Publicity and Promotion, and Director of Instrumental Activities. Planning Meetings were conducted for Associational officers in 38 of our 44 Associations.

Two churches received the Standard of Excellence for one quarter during the past year. They were First Baptist Church, Benton, Charles Mayo, Minister of Music and First Baptist Church, Smackover, E. L. Crosby, Director.

One State-Wide Graded Choir Workshop was conducted by Mrs. Haskell Boyter, foremost authority on childrens choirs from Atlanta, Georgia. 44 ministers of music attended the workshop.

Objectives

- 2,500 Training Course Awards
- 2,500 Childrens Certificates
- 250 Churches reporting training
 - 40 Associations reporting training
 - 600 Attending State Music Conferences
- 1,000 Participating choristers in Youth Music Festival
- 1,000 Participating choristers in Junior Choir Festival
- 400 Participating choristers in Primary Choir Festival
- 500 Participating choristers in Adult Music Festival
- 100% Associational Music Officer Strength
 - 10 Standard Churches one quarter
 - 8 Standard Churches for year
 - 1 Standard Association
- 150 In Graded Choir Workshops
- 54 Schools of Music by Summer Field Workers

Calendar of Activities

February 6.....	Adult Choir Festival (7:00 p.m.)	Pulaski Heights Church, Little Rock
February 7.....	Youth Music Festival (9:30 a.m.)	Immanuel Church, Little Rock
February 28.....	Junior Music Festival (9:30 a.m.)	Gaines Street Church, Little Rock
March 4.....	Graded Choir Workshop (10:00 a.m.)	Grand Avenue Church, Fort Smith
March 5.....	Graded Choir Workshop (10:00 a.m.)	First Church, El Dorado
March 6.....	Graded Choir Workshop (10:00 a.m.)	First Church, West Memphis
March 7.....	Primary Choir Festival (10:00 a.m.)	Park Hill Church, North Little Rock
March 29.....	Associational Hymn Sings	
May 18-19.....	Southern Baptist Church Music Conference	
May 31.....	Associational Hymn Sings	
June 15-20.....	South Arkansas Music Conference,	Ouachita College
June 22-27.....	North Arkansas Music Conference,	Siloam Springs Assembly
June 9-15.....	Glorieta Music Conference (Church Music Department will sponsor bus)	
August 10.....	Preparation Day for Selected Music Workers	

SEPTEMBER IS CHURCH MUSIC MONTH

September 7-18.....	Associational Music Officer Planning Meetings
November 17-19.....	State Convention
November 29 or December 20.....	Associational Carol Sings

STATE MISSIONS—EVANGELISM

Personnel

C. W. Caldwell, Superintendent	Mrs. Lou Alice Watson,
T. Clyde Hart, Director of Race Relations	Office Secretary
M. E. Wiles, Rural Evangelist	E. A. Richmond, Boy's Industrial School Chaplain
Jesse Reed, Rural Evangelist	Charles Finch, Sanatorium Chap.
	Arlis Sims, Sanatorium Chaplain

Missions is the very heartbeat in the body of a true New Testament Church and has been the moving factor in organizing Associations and Conventions. We were organized for a missionary purpose and today we are facing our greatest challenge.

State Missions

We have churches, yet there are over 200 places where either a mission or church should be established. Our state population is decreasing, yet our larger towns and cities are growing at a rapid rate with new areas developing where new churches should be constituted. The multitude of Migrants who come to our state each year need the Gospel Message. The Negro Baptist Churches need our help in strengthening their leadership and undergirding their efforts in Christian Education. Institutions need a spiritual ministry for its inmates through service of Chaplains. Small discouraged churches need help in building programs and pastor's salaries.

The Department of Missions is endeavoring to supply these needs as funds are made available. Two State Missionaries as well as Associational Missionaries make surveys, conduct mission revivals, establish mission stations, and constitute churches in the needy areas. About \$20,000.00 of mission funds are used for new buildings. \$15,000.00 are used in providing pastoral ministry. Eleven teaching classes have been set up for Negro Pastors and church workers with an enrollment of 250 and two Negro Camps were held last summer as well as financial aid given to the Negro Baptist College. Full time chaplains are maintained at the Sanatorium and Boys' Industrial School. The total budget for the Department of Missions is \$129,500.00.

Evangelism

Early this year Dr. I. L. Yearby resigned as Secretary of the Evangelism Department due to ill health. C. W. Caldwell, Superintendent of the Department of Missions was requested by the Executive Board to serve as interim Secretary of the Evangelism Department. His major emphasis has been in the interest of the 1959 Crusade when seven Baptist groups in North America and Canada will unite in a gigantic year of Evangelism. Dr. Caldwell has stressed the importance of each Association electing a Chairman of Evangelism and Steering Committee. Plans have also been set up to conduct Associational Clinics in which the steering committee will be trained for the part in the Crusade. Special prayer services will be held New Year's Eve and Soul Winning Commitment stressed on the first Sunday in January.

The annual state-wide Evangelistic Clinic will be held with the Immanuel Baptist Church of Little Rock, January 26-28. Some of the guest speakers are to be Dr. Earl Guinn, Louisiana; Howard Butt, Charles Wellborn, and C. Y. Dossey.

Arkansas has been divided for two Crusades—Eastern Arkansas—March 8-22; Western Arkansas—April 12-26. With proper preparation and thorough performance our baptisms should go beyond

our record year of 1950. At the time this report is being written we are unable to give any statistics on the number of baptisms for 1958. Our objective for 1959 is more than ever before.

Forward Program of Church Finance

Another step has been taken in the life of Southern Baptists which many feel is the greatest thing since the Cooperative Program. This is the Forward Program of Church Finance. The Forward Program will do two things for any church which uses it conscientiously and completely. It will make a spiritual impact upon the life of a church that uses it. In the next place, it will develop a strong stewardship consciousness in the life of the members.

Here is what some of those who have used it say: "This has been equivalent to a revival in our church. People who have not attended church for years are coming back." (First, Booneville, Arkansas). "This was the most successful effort our congregation has ever undertaken." (Edgemont, Rocky Mount, North Carolina). "By using the Forward Program we are increasing our Cooperative Program gifts 75 percent. This is our answer to the challenge of World Missions Year." (Oakhurst, Decatur, Georgia). "It brings spiritual revival and deepened interest." (Second, Little Rock, Arkansas).

Following is a list of associations in which Forward Program of Church Finance clinics have been held this year under the direction of Dr. Ralph Douglas.

- | | |
|------------------------|-----------------------------|
| 1. Independence County | 9. Black River |
| 2. Delta | 10. Hope |
| 3. Bartholomew | 11. Red River |
| 4. Arkansas Valley | 12. Liberty |
| 5. Tri-County | 13. Dardanelle-Russellville |
| 6. Ashley County | 14. Caroline |
| 7. Harmony | 15. White County |
| 8. Little River | |

Likewise, Dr. Douglas has directed finance conferences in the following churches.

- | | |
|--------------------------------|----------------------|
| 1. Lee Memorial Baptist Church | 7. Tuckerman, First |
| 2. Brinkley, First | 8. Temple, Crossett |
| 3. Hunter | 9. Fort Smith, First |
| 4. Levy | 10. Wilson |
| 5. Fordyce, First | 11. Searcy, Second |
| 6. Cabot, First | 12. Tyronza |

Undesignated receipts for world missions received in our office this year (up to October 1st) are well ahead of the amount one year ago. Cooperative Program contributions for the third quarter of

1958 were the largest for any third quarter on record. Perhaps this is largely due to the more than fifty churches which used the Forward Program of Church Finance during the fall of 1957. Reports are coming to our office now of very good success being experienced by the churches which are employing this method of stewardship promotion this fall.

Hospital Coverage

The Executive Board is making possible a plan of hospital insurance on a group basis to all Baptist ministers and full-time church workers. The reason for this service grew out of the fact of the increasing amount of free services our two hospitals were having to render, and on the other hand, the desire to be of assistance to our pastors and full-time church workers in case of physical disability. This is in no sense an attempt to promote any particular insurance coverage but a desire to render a service at a point where it is sorely needed.

Promotional Meetings

When the proposed budget for 1959 was adopted by the Executive Board at its July, 1958, meeting, the Board also adopted a plan of presenting our work to the leadership of our churches. This plan called for a meeting, preferably a supper meeting, of the pastors, deacons, church treasurers and the missionary in each of our associations during the months of September and October. These meetings were to be arranged by the Board member from each of the associations. The President of the Convention, the President of the Executive Board, the Executive Secretary, his Associate or one of the heads of the institutions were to meet with each of these groups and discuss our proposed budget for 1959.

We were able to get into 26 of our associations for such meetings and to discuss the work with 1,605 pastors, deacons, and church treasurers. The response from these meetings has been highly gratifying. This gave our people an opportunity to ask questions and to discuss with the leaders of our work in an informal way the total program of Arkansas Baptists. Many have requested that we repeat this action each year.

Recommendations:

I. Budgetary

1. For 1959

(1) Cooperative Program	\$1,600,000.00
(2) Bottoms Baptist Orphanage	100,000.00
(Thanksgiving Offering)	

Total	\$1,700,000.00
-------------	----------------

2. Percentage basis

We recommend to the churches that their budgets be formulated on the percentage plan—allocating to all causes supported by the church on a percentage basis—including co-operative missions.

3. We recommend to the churches the Forward Program of Church Finance as perhaps the most effective plan Baptists have discovered to teach and promote Biblical stewardship.

4. We prayerfully request the churches to consider increasing their contributions to world missions through the Cooperative Program for 1959 by at least two percent of their undesignated receipts.

II. Retirement Plan

1. We recommend participation of every church, pastor and full-time church worker in our Retirement Plan.

2. We further recommend the churches give further encouragement to their pastors participation in the Retirement Plan by assuming not only the church's part but also the pastor's part.

III. Because of increased prices in building costs, we recommend that the Convention raise the debt limit of Arkansas Baptist Hospital to \$500,000.00 that it might complete the present building program.

SUNDAY SCHOOL

Personnel

Edgar Williamson, Secretary Mrs. Nancy Summar, Office Secy.
Ernest Adams, Associate Secy. Mrs. Grace Hamilton, Office Secy.

In 1956-57 Arkansas reported 1,145 Sunday Schools with 204,840 pupils enrolled. In 1937, twenty-one years ago, the enrolment was 91,542 in 683 schools. With some decrease in population during past years, Arkansas Sunday school enrolment has increased. The enrolment for 1957-58 will not be known until all of the annual association reports have been tabulated.

For the past four years your Sunday School Department has centered its promotional activities largely in the associations. Ernest Adams, Associate State Sunday School Secretary, has for the past three years been in charge of this work.

The forty-four associations in the state have been divided into eight districts with a district superintendent working with and through the associations to promote a five point program of work. These are the objectives of this program.

1. Every association fully organized for Sunday school work.
2. Every associational Sunday school officer trained for his task.
3. Every association using the Associational Standard of Excellence as a program of work.
4. Every association each year conducting group or simultaneous training schools.
5. Every association holding a simultaneous enlargement campaign.

Results of This Plan

	'54-'55	'55-'56	'56-'57	'57-'58
Assns. Organized	39%	80%	94%	95%
Training Awards	20,832	24,506	33,218	36,764
Churches in Training	323	447	643	732
Standard Associations	0	0	2	3
Standard Sunday Schools.....	29	26	67	92
Standard Units	384	415	725	740

At the present time the District Sunday School Superintendents are: B. G. Hickem, pastor, First Baptist Church, Bentonville; Leslie Riherd, pastor, West Batesville Baptist Church, Batesville; Richard Vestal, pastor, First Baptist Church, Manila; Hugh Cantrell, pastor, First Baptist Church, Stephens; Lawson Hatfield, pastor, First Baptist Church, Fordyce; Frank Shamburger, business man, Little Rock; and James Chatham, minister of education, Grand Avenue Baptist Church, Fort Smith.

In 1937 eighty-two Vacation Bible Schools were reported. This year, 1958, some 1,000 schools were held with \$12,122.70 being given by the schools through the Cooperative Program.

During the year individual church and association-wide training clinics and enlargement campaigns were held in addition to the State Vacation Bible School Clinics in February. Pastor-led enlargement campaigns have been held in Independence County, Centennial, Benton County, Caddo River, and Caroline Associations. A number of these campaigns are being scheduled for 1959.

In 1937 some 111,655 pieces of Sunday school and Training Union promotional literature were distributed in the office and through the mail. This year, 1958, more than 117,350 pieces of the Sunday school literature alone were distributed.

Important 1959 Events

January 5-9.....	Bible Study Week
February 9-11.....	State Vacation Bible School Clinic, Little Rock
February 23-27.....	Administration and Teaching Clinic, Fort Smith
February 23-27.....	Sunday School Group Training Schools in Assns.

March 3	Sunday School Conference for Associational Leadership, Little Rock
June	Vacation Bible School month
September 7-18	One Night Training-Planning Clinics for Associational Officers (Sunday School, Training Union, Brotherhood, Music)
September 21-25	Preparation Week
October 12-16	State Sunday School Conference, Little Rock

Thanksgiving Offering

The \$100,000.00 included in our 1959 budget for the Bottom's Baptist Orphanage at Monticello, Arkansas, to be raised at Thanksgiving, is a vital part of the financial plan of Arkansas Baptists. Last year approximately 800 of our Arkansas churches participated in the Thanksgiving Offering. It is hoped that every one of the 1,143 churches will have a part in this offering this year. Because the Orphanage allotment in the Cooperative Program was reduced by \$20,000.00 for 1959 it becomes more imperative that all of us have a part this fall in the Thanksgiving offering. Approximately 130 children will be depending upon the churches of Arkansas and the Thanksgiving offering.

TRAINING UNION

Personnel

Ralph W. Davis, Secretary Ruth Petty, Office Secretary
R. V. Haygood, Associate Secy. Mrs. Ruth Tolleson, Field Worker

Statistics

The latest available figures are those taken from the reports from the churches in the fall of 1957. At that picture of Training Union work in Arkansas there were 1,143 churches in Arkansas with 961 (84.1%) with Training Unions and 182 (15.9%) without Training Unions. These 961 churches with Training Unions reported an enrolment of 92,695.

Training Union members of Arkansas earned 26,298 study course awards from October 1, 1957 to October 1, 1958.

"M" Night is "Mobilization Night" and is observed in every association on the first Monday night in December, at which time the Training Union forces are mobilized to launch the Training Union program for the following year. Forty-three (43) of the 44 associations of Arkansas observed "M" Night on December 2, 1957, with an attendance of 17,122, with 796 churches represented and 629 pastors present.

Study Courses

1. Number of associations reporting study course work—43
2. Number of churches reporting study course work—581
3. Number of associations reporting at least 80% of churches with Training Union work—4
4. 26,298 study course awards were earned from October 1, 1957—October 1, 1958

Training Union Leadership Schools

Associations	Number of Schools	Enrolment	Average Attendance	Churches Participating
1. Boone County	1	341	222	20
2. Hope	1	852	558	33
3. Harmony	1	626	459	28
4. Mississippi Co.	1	697	485	27
5. Carey	1	260	176	13
6. Caroline	1	243	128	19
7. White River	1	94	58	8
8. Woodruff	1	246	163	8
9. Pulaski	1	298	184	28

Statistics

1,143 Churches in Arkansas

961 Churches WITH Training Unions (84.1%)

182 Churches WITHOUT Training Unions (15.9%)

Training Union Enrolment.....92,695

1. The 961 churches WITH Training Unions reported:
 - 72% of all baptisms
 - 98.8% of contributions through the Cooperative Program
2. The 182 churches WITHOUT Training Unions reported:
 - 28% of all baptisms
 - 1.02% of contributions through the Cooperative Program
 - Average church membership (resident and non-resident) 62.8
3. Location of these 182 churches WITHOUT Training Unions
 - 132 were in open country
 - 49 were in village
 - 1 was in towns

Summer Field Work

1. Number of college students used—8
2. Number of churches assisted—26
3. Enrolment—1,172
4. Average Attendance—862
5. Study Course Awards issued—741
6. Bible Readers Enlisted—490
7. Conversions—9
8. Rededications—13

This was the twentieth year that Training Union summer field work was conducted in Arkansas. During these years they have reached 66,717 people with an average attendance of 51,808. During this time they have organized 2,430 unions of the Training Union. 35,907 study course awards have been issued. 1,002 conversions have been reported.

Conferences

1. Associational conferences with the missionary, moderator, and the associational director—20
2. One-night conferences with the associational Training Union officers—47
3. Conferences to plan leadership schools, visit summer field workers, etc.—15
4. Other conference meetings, messages, etc.—9

District Training Union Conventions

1. Number of conventions—8
2. Number of associations represented—39
3. Number of people present—2,392

State Youth Convention

April 25, 1958, the first state youth convention for intermediates and young people was conducted at Second Baptist Church, Little Rock, with an attendance of 1,304. Of this number, 775 were intermediates, 275 were young people, 248 were adults, 6 were below intermediate age.

Workshops

On September 30 the state-wide Training Union leadership workshop (eight workshops) was conducted at Second Baptist Church, Little Rock, with an attendance of 455, with the Sunday School Board workers directing the workshops.

District Presidents and Approved Workers

Assisting in all of this work have been the following eight district presidents: Tommie Hinson, Nolan Finney, Harrison Johns, Marlin Gennings, Lehman Webb, Rhine McMurry, Norman Sutton, and D. Hoyle Haire.

The following approved workers have been a great help to our work: Mrs. Charles Davis, Nursery Leader; Mrs. Faber Tyler, Primary Leader; Mrs. F. F. Hicks and Mrs. Early Kinard, Junior Leaders; and Mrs. Theo James, Intermediate Leader.

Office Work

Schools in the following associations were promoted: Boone County, Hope, Harmony, Mississippi County, Carey, Caroline, White River, Woodruff and Pulaski. Eight leadership workshops and the State Youth Convention were promoted. There were 120,339 letters and other pieces of material mailed. A file on pastors and Training Union directors is kept up-to-date.

Important Dates for 1959

- February 15-20.....Soul Winning Study Courses in all churches in preparation for the simultaneous revivals
- March 23-27.....Eight District Training Union Conventions
- April 10.....State Youth Convention, First Baptist Church, Little Rock
- June 11-17.....Arkansas Training Union Week at Glorieta
- June 29-July 4.....First Training Union Assembly, Siloam Springs
- July 16-22.....Arkansas Training Union Week at Ridgecrest
- October 19-23.....Sectional workshops for Nursery-Beginner-Primary workers:
 - Liberty AssociationOctober 19
 - Hope AssociationOctober 20
 - Harmony AssociationOctober 22
 - Central AssociationOctober 23
- December 7....."M" Night

2 Plus

The Forward Program is designed to increase income for all causes, such as local expenses, building, and missions. No church would expect to increase its income for local expenses without providing at the same time for a larger share in world missions. The Forward Program recommends that churches provide for world missions through the Cooperative Program on a percentage basis of their total budget. And it is further recommended that the church increase

their mission gifts through the Cooperative Program by at least two percent each year. That is, if the church has given 20% of its total undesignated income for missions in 1958 that it would increase that to 22% of the total budget for the year 1959.

If all of our Southern Baptist Churches would give 2 Plus for world missions through the Cooperative Program for 1959, that would mean more than a sixteen million dollar increase for missions. Think what this would mean in terms of increased services through our colleges, hospitals, orphanages, and preaching the gospel to the ends of the earth.

FOREIGN MISSIONS

"Advance" is the theme of our Foreign Mission Board as it thinks of the challenge it faces in girdling the globe with the Gospel of God's Grace. Through September of this year 93 missionaries had been appointed for Foreign service bringing the number of active missionaries under appointment to 1,255. The Foreign Mission Board hopes to reach 130 appointments during the calendar year. We felt discouraged when our missionaries were driven from China but it has led them to enter other open doors such as: Formosa, Hong Kong, and Macao, Malaya, and Singapore; in Thailand, the Philippines and in Indonesia. In addition to these fields our missionaries have gone to East Pakistan. The total population in these fields is 350 million or twice the number in the United States.

It is impossible to relate details of the work being done in all the countries such as: Africa, Europe, Near East, Latin America, Brazil, Chile, the Orient, Mexico and other countries where we have mission work. The 1958 Annual of the Southern Baptist Convention carries a 71 page report of our Foreign Mission Board's work. We quote Dr. Baker J. Cauthen's introduction to the report:

"Southern Baptists are becoming increasingly aware of the world ministry Christ is expecting in our generation. We can interpret the remarkable growth being experienced in Southern Baptist life only in terms of trusteeship on a world scale. Never in all history has the gospel of Christ been more urgently needed. It alone can bring to each individual release from sin and power for personal living. It alone can cause people to walk together in love and undertake to serve their fellow men for the glory of Christ.

To a greater degree than we have ever known, young people across the Convention are seeking to find God's will for their lives. Many ministers and other Christian workers who are fully trained and are yet young enough to go to mission fields are discovering that Christ is calling them into world mission service.

Doors are open in many countries where we have had mission work only a few years. The rise of Communist power in China thrust us out into a vast missionary expansion in the Far East. The entire map of Africa is being restudied from a standpoint of missions advance. We are challenged by large areas in the Moslem world where limited witness for Christ is found. Doors have been opened in many countries in Latin America where only a beginning has been made.

Southern Baptists ought to be sending forth no fewer than 200 missionaries under appointment by the Foreign Mission Board each year. Our hope is to be able to appoint 130 in 1958. What we are doing falls far short of the potential God has given.

We thank God for the growing reinforcement to world missions through support of the Cooperative Program and the Lottie Moon Christmas Offering. Growth in giving indicates that Southern Baptists will match with money the dedication of life that God is increasingly bringing to pass.

Our greatest unharnessed potential is prayer. If the Southern Baptist Convention can give itself to intercessory prayer, we will find power in our churches to lead toward heroic dedication of life and possessions. Missionaries and their fellow Christian workers throughout the world will feel fresh power in leading people to Christ and developing churches.

The report on the following pages tells the story of this world ministry in 1957. No statistical table can adequately describe the achievements of the world mission enterprise. Seeds have been sown, light has been made to shine in the darkness, human suffering has been relieved, and teaching has been imparted. Many glorious victories have been won but a high percentage of them cannot be described in any table of statistics or written report.

Behind all this labor there stands the life and dedication of the missionary. He goes today to face the same challenges to personal dedication, heroism, and surrender to the will of God that others have faced in earlier years.

This is a day of crisis. The world is bewildered, frightened and despairing. Human hearts everywhere are awaiting the positive victorious note which only is sounded in the gospel of Jesus Christ who died for our sins and arose from the dead.

This must be the golden generation of world mission labor or else we will miss the distinctive responsibility and privilege of our time. God is entrusting to Southern Baptists the potential. We must respond with unlimited dedication and service.

May this Convention be a time when our hearts will be welded together as never before in intercessory prayer and will send us forth to call afresh each New Testament Church to its maximum effort in the Christ-given task of world missions.'

**ANNUAL REPORT OF THE HISTORICAL COMMITTEE OF THE
ARKANSAS BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION FOR 1958.**

Rev. L. C. Tedford, Chairman

The Historical Committee has worked on two projects this year: First, we have catalogued all the associational minutes we have in our collection, and the microfilm copies of the minutes which the Executive Board had made last year. We have secured microfilm copies of some old and rare minutes from outside libraries. The microfilm copies are kept in the library of Ouachita College under the care of Professor George T. Blackmon, who is a member of our committee. He is seeking to secure a microfilm copy of every recoverable Arkansas Baptist Associational Minute in existence. All he lacks in doing this is a little financial backing. We hope to find a way for him to complete this project.

Second, we are promoting what is called OPERATION BAPTIST BIOGRAPHY in our state. In the preparation of materials for the Southern Baptist Encyclopedia it was discovered that we are sadly lacking in biographical materials. The writers of biographical sketches for this work, although writing sketches of the outstanding Baptist leaders of the past, were embarrassed at the poverty of trustworthy data available for these monographs. The Southern Baptist Historical Commission, under the leadership of Dr. Norman W. Cox, Executive Secretary, initiated a movement to collect 5,000 biographical sketches on Southern Baptist leaders, living and deceased. The collection is called "A Book of Remembrance", however, it is not a book but a file for reference. Every ordained Baptist preacher is urged to file his sketch with the chairman in his state, and sketches are wanted on the more faithful and fruitful laymen and women of our Baptist people, past and present.

The pastors of the churches are asked to lead in this project and help secure sketches on others of his church. Pastors of large churches are asked to appoint a committee to help secure these sketches. Our goal for Arkansas is 1,475. No Baptist will be denied the privilege of filing his biography in this collection.

The initial step in this operation has been taken at the annual meetings of the associations this fall. An effort has been made at these forty-four associational meetings to get material into the hands of everyone who was willing to cooperate. The moderators, clerks, and missionaries have shown a good spirit toward this movement

and are helping us make it a success in our state. The month of January, 1959, is set for completing this work and getting the sketches returned to the state chairman, L. C. Tedford, Baptist Building, Little Rock, Arkansas.

We are glad to report that we find an increasing interest in preserving our Baptist history. Several churches have observed centennials within the last year and supplied us with historical sketches. We know of two associations that have elected historians, viz., White County and Mount Zion.

HOME MISSIONS

Our Home Mission Board has a multitude of ministries in the homeland, Alaska, Panama and Cuba. Its total program embraces Evangelism, Language groups, Good Will Centers, Rescue Missions, Rural and City Missions, Pioneer and Mountain Missions, Military Personnel, Negro and Jewish work and a number of other ministries as well as Church building loans.

Increasing opportunities are challenging Southern Baptists to accelerate our Home Mission Board program of work. The doors which opened in the Western and North Western States a few years ago have led us into a great field of pioneer missions. During the past year New York and Canada have become centers of Mission interest. Paul S. James has become Director of Southern Baptist work in New York City. W. Bertam King has been appointed liaison worker in Canada. There are over 43 states being served by the Home Mission Board, which is an increase of 24 since 1940 or three times as much territory.

The Home Mission Board has given some assistance to our work in Arkansas. Two thousand dollars are given annually on Salary of Superintendent of State Missions. \$3,000 on salary of Director of Negro work; \$2,000 on salary of Secretary of Evangelism, and additional help for Negro Extension classes and Bible teaching in Negro Colleges. Our state benefits also from the Home Board's program of Missionary Education through Schools of Missions, Visuals, and Mission study books.

The Home Board now has 1,271 missionaries and has a goal for 2,000 by 1964. Another objective is to establish 30,000 new missions and churches by 1964. Dr. C. C. Warren is directing this program.

Arkansas should be especially interested in the Home Board's program of evangelism. "New Life for You" is the theme for the 1959 Evangelistic Crusade. This slogan has also been adopted by the Publicity Committee of the Baptist Jubilee Advance. Churches

are urged to cooperate fully with this program under the direction of the Department of Evangelism of the Home Mission Board.

The Home Board has re-organized its forces for more efficient service and is advancing along all lines as funds are available. We must save America if we change the world and Home Missions must spearhead the program to save America.

ANNUAL REPORT ON OUACHITA BAPTIST COLLEGE

1957-58

How to take care of largest student body in the school's history was the major problem of Ouachita Baptist College during the 1957-58 school year, as enrollment figures continued to soar.

For the fall semester the college enrolled 875 regular students and 34 special students (not counting those enrolled in extension classes). A total of 1,020 separate individuals were enrolled during the year. This total was the largest since the school's founding in 1886, according to records in the Registrar's office. The figure even exceeded the total during the boom years immediately following World War II and meant that the student body had approximately doubled within the past five years.

To accommodate this enrollment, Ouachita put an additional student in half of the dormitory rooms. While this is not sound educationally, it was necessary to keep from having to turn away Baptist boys and girls who wanted to attend their own school.

There were 72 members of the faculty and staff. Of the 52 members of the faculty, 17 held earned doctorates. A total of 510 separate courses were offered in 27 departments.

An important development in the academic life of the college was the vote of the Board of Trustees in July to offer graduate work on the Master's Degree level as soon as possible consistent with sound academic practices. With the present shortage of qualified teachers on the college level as well as in the public schools, the offering of graduate work is vitally needed to prepare teachers for our own Baptist institutions.

Represented in the student body were students from 31 states and 8 foreign countries, including Alaska, Brazil, China, Cuba, Guam, Hawaii, Israel, Korea.

One additional degree was added to the curriculum, the Bachelor of Science in Education being included to complete the college's already extensive program in teacher training. Ouachita is receiving far more calls for her graduates to teach than she can possibly fill.

The financial operation for the year was on a sound basis, and the school operated in the black. Budget for the year was \$675,465.00 including \$220,220.00 for teachers' salaries. While some funds were secured from foundations and other outside sources, the bulk of the school's support came from the Arkansas Baptist State Convention's Cooperative Program. The denomination provides slightly over one-fourth of the money necessary to educate a student.

As of the audit of May 31, 1958, the value of the college's property was shown at \$2,888,616.59. This sum is figured by adding the original cost of buildings rather than their present value. The actual value of the property is much in excess of the audit figures. The endowment Fund totalled \$844,162.89.

During the year there were 170 ministerial students enrolled and 57 others preparing for some other type of Christian service, or a total of 227 engaged in training for a church-related vocation. The college gave scholarships to ministerial students, minister's wives, and minister's children.

New buildings include the construction of Lakeside, a frame dormitory built to accommodate 40 additional boys during the 1958-59 school year, and the Ruth Lamb Memorial Swimming Pool, built as a memorial to a Ouachita student who drowned in the Ouachita River two years ago. The pool is a teaching adjunct of the Department of Physical Education.

Four pieces of property were bought adjacent to the campus to provide for future expansion. Plans are now on the drawing board to build a new dormitory for men, a dormitory for women, and the Bible Building. Since all building sites on the campus had been pre-empted by recent construction, it was necessary to secure additional property if the college is to continue to grow.

Construction on the new dining hall was begun in the spring, and it will be ready for occupancy between Thanksgiving and Christmas. It will seat 400 students at a time and, under the cafeteria style of serving which will be used, can feed 1,200 at a meal. It is designed so that the eating area can be expanded later as needed.

One additional development in the work of the college is the establishment in October of 1958 of a temporary high school in Little Rock to make available schooling for boys and girls who have had none available since the closing of that city's senior high schools. The school was not intended as an involvement in the segregation-integration controversy but was intended only as a means of providing education for the innocent victims of a struggle completely beyond their control. The intention was to keep it open only until such time as the public schools were reopened under reasonably

normal circumstances. The school is being financed through tuition charges and contributions directly to Baptist High School, as the institution is called; no Cooperative Program money or other funds given to or for Ouachita are being used. The school is the result of a deep conviction that an institution which does not attempt to meet the needs of her people when they are in an emergency situation is derelict in her duty.

In spite of the rapidly-changing campus and a mushrooming student body, Ouachita's faculty and administration are making a conscious effort to preserve those basic Christian values which have made the school distinctive in earlier days. Teachings in the classroom, social activities, on and off the campus, chapel, the campus revival in the Fall and Religious Emphasis Week in the Spring, the Baptist Student Union, vespers, and numerous religious organizations are designed to give every student a wholesome Christian experience. The college makes no apology for being a Christian Institution and for saying frankly that its program is qualitatively different from that found on tax-supported campuses. It is the school's firm belief that if it does not do a job superior to that found in public institutions it should go out of business.

With prospects of a continually increasing enrollment if facilities can be provided, Ouachita faces the gravest responsibility of providing more dormitory space, more classrooms, and more teachers in the immediate future. These things, of course, all require more money. As the influx of "war babies" hit the campus, the school must either expand at once or put up a sign, "Sorry, no room," for Baptists who have been supporting this institution for years but cannot get their own children admitted. It is a challenge which should spur us all to action.

1958 ANNUAL REPORT

of the

Southern Baptist Radio and Television Commission

6248 Camp Bowie Blvd.

Fort Worth 16, Texas

Dr. Paul M. Stevens, Director

I.

The guiding principle of our faith is the scripture "Go forth into all the world and preach the Gospel to every creature . . ." But it is only recently that God has given us radio and television with which to carry out this principle on a mass scale—even to the point of reaching the world. We believe in making the best possible use of these communications methods for carrying the Good News of Christ to the lost and hopeless of our world.

TELEVANGELISM

In April, 1956, Southern Baptists went on weekly nation-wide television for the first time. Since then, more than 200 TV stations have carried the dramatic series THIS IS THE ANSWER, to 90 per cent of the television homes of America.

With this brief but impressive television history, the Radio-TV Commission will launch an even more meaningful project in January, 1959, called TELEVANGELISM. Its purpose is to combine the evangelistic concern of the personal visitor with the selling power of a good dramatic film.

TELEVANGELISM will supplement the 1959 Evangelistic Crusades by adding the necessary follow-through needed for television and affording every visitor an opportunity to mention the revival in his local church.

Early this year, the Commission and the Home Mission Board's Evangelism Department, in cooperation with other agencies of the Convention, selected 13 moral and spiritual problems which hinder full acceptance of Christ. These have been projected into forceful half-hour dramas for television in a new THIS IS THE ANSWER series. A printed folder takes the story of each film beyond the TV solution, develops the plan of salvation and offers additional help from the Scriptures.

It is hoped that the Radio-TV representatives in more than 750 Southern Baptist associations will be able to encourage and challenge every church to participate in TELEVANGELISM.

TELEVANGELISM

II. DETAILED PLANS OF TELEVANGELISM

1. THE IDEA

TELEVANGELISM, centering around 13 special films of THIS IS THE ANSWER series, seeks to combine the persuasive force of television drama with the concern of personal visitation.

Basically, the idea is very simple and very direct. The purpose is to show the lost man his need of Christ, and to point the way of salvation. TELEVANGELISM is unique, however, in that it employs a new set of tools for the job. These new tools are:

- (1) 13 FILMS, each dealing with a specific problem that hinders a vital faith in Christ.
- (2) 13 VISITATION LEAFLETS, each dealing with one of the films. These leaflets tell the story of the film briefly, then deal in more specific detail with what God's Word offers as a solution for the problem.

Each film, using accomplished professional talent and production techniques as in previous THIS IS THE ANSWER episodes, shows how a common problem has damaging influence in the life of a man or woman. These problems include hypocrisy, revenge, alcohol, marital infidelity, etc. Then the film portrays how faith in Christ and trust in the Word of God offer the only solution to these problems.

The leaflets, carried by the visitor when he makes his visit and watches the program with the person about whom he is concerned, carry the problem beyond its screen conclusion and "get down to brass tacks" on the matter of answering the claims of Christ. If the visit does not produce an immediate decision for Christ, then the visitor should leave the leaflet for further study, along with an invitation to attend the meetings of the Simultaneous Evangelistic Crusade.

Churches in each TV area will be advised of definite times on these telecasts as stations are able to clear time. Most stations will carry the films on Sunday afternoons, to facilitate participation by the maximum number of church members.

2. THE ORGANIZATION

Coordination of TELEVANGELISM on the local level will be in the hands of the Radio-TV Chairman on the Association's Steering Committee for the Simultaneous Evangelistic Crusade.

It will be the purpose of the Association Radio-TV Chairman to enlist the cooperation of the churches within his Association for participation in TELEVANGELISM. He will contact pastors and lay-leaders in the various churches, urging them to organize TELEVANGELISM visitation through the Sunday School, Brotherhood, WMU, or regular visitation programs in the churches.

The results of these contacts will be reported by the Radio-TV Chairmen to the Radio and Television Commission, so that publicity materials and visitation leaflets may be supplied to the Association in the proper quantities.

The Association Radio-TV Chairman will not be responsible for securing time for the 13 THIS IS THE ANSWER films on his local station. This will be handled by a professional agency. It is suggested, however, that he contact the stations with an expression of interest on the part of the Baptist people of the area, as encouragement to the stations to carry the series.

Across the Southern Baptist Convention, more than 700 Associations have chosen Radio-TV Chairmen to serve on the Steering Committee for the 1959 Crusade. In Arkansas, there are 10 Radio-TV

Chairmen at work to make TELEVANGELISM a success in their Associations.

3. ANTICIPATED RESULTS

TELEVANGELISM is designed to be a vital part of the 1959 Evangelistic Crusade effort. The immediate purpose of every visit will be to win a soul to Christ. However, each situation will dictate its own special approach, and a major result of the TELEVANGELISM visitation will be to build up a community-wide interest in attending Revival meetings during the Crusade.

If only one soul were won in each Association on each Sunday of TELEVANGELISM, there would be 13,000 regenerated souls during the campaign—a figure not to be disregarded. But this seems to be the lowest possible estimate. With participation by Baptist people in every TV area, TELEVANGELISM could result in the winning of many times that number . . . as well as in restoring thousands to active life in the churches and bringing thousands more to hear the preaching of the Gospel during the Crusades. Plan now to have a part in this exciting Kingdom project.

RELIEF AND ANNUITY BOARD REPORT

In its forty years of service to the denomination, the Relief and Annuity Board has come a long way in an endeavor to meet the needs of aged ministers and ministers' widows. Since its organization, the Board has paid out more than \$20 million in annuity benefits and over \$6 million in relief. At the close of 1957, more than 5,000 retired or disabled ministers and denominational leaders and widows were receiving these benefits.

Membership in all the Board's plans increased by 2,454 during 1957. At the close of the year, 16,775 pastors, denominational employees and full time church workers were participating in the plans, with nearly 20,500 churches, Boards and agencies cooperating.

There are approximately 9,000 pastors enrolled in the Board's protection program. This number represents about 35% of the total pastors in the Southern Baptist Convention. In order for the family protection and retirement program administered by the Relief and Annuity Board to fulfill its purpose, it must include the entire Baptist ministry. Many state conventions have already agreed to work with the Annuity Board, using every possible means to enlist the remaining 65%. Some conventions have begun a promotion campaign asking the churches to assume the full cost and provide this retirement and protection program for their pastor just as industrial concerns do for their employees. It is hoped that other states will soon

follow their example and that churches will see their responsibility toward their pastors in this matter and take the initiative in providing this protection program for them.

INVESTMENT PROGRAM

As the retirement fund reserves of the Relief and Annuity Board increase, the work and importance of the Investment Department increases too. The director and assistant director of this department, assisted by capable Christian businessmen of Dallas, work untiringly to invest these funds in the way that will bring the safest return.

As a part of this investment program, the Board is constructing a 15-story office building in downtown Dallas, which is scheduled for completion in late spring of 1959. In addition to being an investment, the building will answer the need of additional operational space for the Relief and Annuity Board organization which has increased from 74 employees in 1955 to approximately 100 at present. Two floors of the building will house the offices of the Board and the remaining space, 108,769 square feet, will be leased to bring an expected return of 4 to 5%.

Yes, the Relief and Annuity Board is engaged in business; the business of caring for the men and women who have given their lives in service to the Lord in and through the Southern Baptist Convention. The best investment any denominational worker can make is to join the plan that is available to him. It is either a three-for-one or a two-for-one investment.

VITAL STATISTICS FOR ARKANSAS

Pastors eligible for the protection program.....	786
Pastors actually participating (As of April 1, 1958).....	302
Percentage of pastors still to be enlisted.....	62%
Total number of churches in state.....	1,147
Number of churches participating in protection program	402
Number receiving annuity benefits (As of Dec. 31, 1957)....	74
Amount paid out in annuity benefits during 1957....	\$38,000.88
Number of ministers and widows on relief roll (Dec. 31, 1957)	55
Amount paid out to relief beneficiaries during 1957	\$10,695.72

THE SOUTHERN BAPTIST THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY

On the eve of its Centennial, The Southern Baptist Theological Seminary is blessed of God with many wonderful assets. Most important is the rootage of the Seminary in the life and love of the Southern Baptist Convention. Born in the dreams of Southern Baptists in 1859, it has been sustained through love expressed in sacrificial gifts, not only of money but of prayers and of the children of our Baptist families.

The faculty of the Seminary is organized into five schools.

(1) **The School of Theology**—established in 1859—Henlee H. Barrette, acting dean. In 1957-58 it had 981 students, 32 faculty members, 7 instructors, 34 fellows and teaching assistants, and 11 student assistants and approximately 254 graduates.

(2) **The School of Church Music**—established in 1944—Forrest H. Heeren, dean. In 1957-58 it had 105 students, 8 faculty members, 7 instructors, 4 fellows and teaching assistants, and 11 student assistants and approximately 41 graduates.

(3) **The School of Religious Education**—established in 1953—Allen W. Graves, dean. In 1957-58 it had 133 students, 7 faculty members, 3 instructors, 6 fellows, and approximately 52 graduates.

(4) **The Summer School**—established in 1954—Herbert C. Jackson, director. In 1957 it had 371 students and 29 faculty members. Its offerings are scheduled in two sections during the months of June and July. It serves students of all three schools of the Seminary, as well as alumni and other friends who desire to take some Seminary work or to take a refresher course.

(5) **The Evening School**—established in 1952—Louise Foreman Blount, director. It is designed primarily for the wives of students. Classes are held two evenings each week throughout the regular school session. A special diploma is offered to those student wives who completed a prescribed curriculum requiring two years of Evening School work. In the current session 176 students are enrolled.

Faculty and Student Body

The instructional staff consists of 44 individuals with faculty status, 3 visiting professors, and 17 instructors. There are also 44 fellows who assist the faculty members.

The 1957-58 Seminary student body enrollment is 1,548.

James P. Boyce Library

The alumni of the Seminary voted to undertake the raising of \$500,000 for the completion of the James P. Boyce Centennial Library in the Seminary's Centennial year. As of this date, approximately \$360,719 has been pledged or contributed.

NEW ORLEANS BAPTIST THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY

The "School of Providence and Prayer" is celebrating its ruby anniversary, happy in its record-breaking student enrollment, faculty, curriculum, and building facilities. There is no indebtedness.

FOUR SCHOOLS IN ONE SEMINARY

(1) **The School of Theology** is the primary interest, training ministers for all types of pastoral and missionary leadership. This school is accredited by the American Association of Theological Schools. There are 19 faculty members and additional teaching fellows.

(2) **The School of Religious Education** trains leaders for Sunday school, W.M.U., B.T.U., Brotherhood services in churches and missionaries for home and foreign service. It is accredited by the American Association of Schools of Religious Education. Churches ask for about five times as many graduates as we can supply. There are seven faculty members and a number of tutors.

(3) **The School of Sacred Music** trains for leadership in sacred music. There is a superior faculty and unexcelled equipment. There are six faculty members and four tutors.

(4) **The School of Christian Training** offers two years of solid training for students without college degrees. One may major in theology, religious education, or music. Rural leadership is emphasized. A separate faculty is used for this school.

INTERESTING FACTS AND FACTORS

(1) **Student enrollment** in 1957-58 was 1,059—a record breaker.

(2) **The faculty** totaled 39, plus many tutors.

(3) **Housing facilities** total 273 apartments for married students, 84 capacity dormitory for girls, 246 capacity dormitory for unmarried men.

(4) **Student expenses** are light, with no tuition charge and fees that are agreed upon by all Southern Baptist seminaries. Books, food and housing rent are moderate.

(5) **Summer school** for two months, held in air conditioned rooms, offers a semester's credit in two courses of study.

(6) Extension classes and correspondence courses may be arranged by writing Dr. Lee Gallman, Box 1154, Jackson, Mississippi.

Dr. J. W. Watts is acting President.

SOUTHWESTERN BAPTIST THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY

It is a joy to report to the Convention further evidence of God's leadership in the affairs of Southwestern. The year 1958 is our Golden Jubilee Anniversary, and a book is being written by W. W. Barnes on the history of Southwestern's first fifty years.

Looking toward the Jubilee year and celebration, an expansion program was outlined in 1953, calling for an enlarged faculty and the construction of certain buildings and the increase of endowment. To date nearly six million dollars of that amount has been pledged or paid in. The teaching staff has increased in number by eighteen additions to the School of Theology, eight to the School of Religious Education, eleven to the School of Church Music or a total of thirty-seven. Endowment has increased by \$864,551.76. Two of the older buildings have been thoroughly renovated and modernized, the campus has been landscaped, two spacious wings have been added to Memorial Building, enlarging the library by 140 per cent and providing fourteen new classrooms and thirty-two offices for the School of Theology. In addition, forty-two acres of land have been acquired and paid for, and twelve apartment buildings have been completed, which will care for ninety-six families. The plan calls for an additional 404 apartments. The cost of construction is materially higher than anticipated, and the ten million-dollar figure first named will be insufficient if five million dollars is added to endowment.

THE ENROLLMENT

During the years 1957-1958 the net enrollment was 2,471. These students have come from thirty-five states and sixteen foreign countries and by schools are as follows: School of Theology, 1,513; School of Religious Education, 892; School of Church Music, 160; (these figures include ninety-four combination students.)

THE FACULTIES

Thoughtful and prayerful attention has been given to the enlargement of the faculty in numbers. The teacher-pupil ratio has been lowered by one-third over the past several years, and yet it is far higher than it should be. The faculty should be increased in number by at least 50 per cent.

The other three seminaries operated by the Southern Baptist Convention are—the Golden Gate Baptist Theological Seminary located in Berkeley, California, the Southeastern Baptist Theological

Seminary located in Wake Forest, North Carolina, and The Midwestern Seminary at Kansas City.

SOUTHERN BAPTIST COLLEGE
Walnut Ridge, Arkansas

The 1957-58 school year at Southern Baptist College was a year of growth and blessing. The college experienced a growth of approximately 10% over the previous year, showing a total of 265 different individuals in study on "The Campus of Christian Purpose." Current prospects indicate another advance for the coming year.

Four new building units were completed and put into use during the year which included a cafeteria, gymnasium, dormitory for women and theological classroom building. A new library and administration building were opened for use the previous year. The total floor space in buildings constructed and rebuilt during the last two years amounts to approximately 50,000 square feet. The college is grateful for the many friends who have aided in the building program. No funds have been solicited from churches nor the convention for building purposes.

Presently the college is attempting to build a new dormitory for men. The building is to be a nice modernistic style brick. It will have the latest appointments and conveniences. The overall size of the building will be 142' x 38' with the possibility of another wing later of the same size. The college asks our Baptist friends to pray that the Lord will lead individuals and firms to help with the program.

During the school year restrictions on the property acquired from the government expired giving the college unquestioned ownership. The large campus of 157.2 acres with the nice new buildings gives th institution a fine plant valued at \$2,086,986.34, as reported in the recent audit of the college.

The college has been greatly improved in every way during the last few years. During the recent school year a "self-study" was carried on resulting in application to North Central Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools for regional accreditation. The study revealed many fine things about the institution and it is hoped that the application may be favorably acted upon.

The college continues to participate in the Arkansas Baptist Convention Cooperative program, receiving \$29,700.00 for the current year. Her administration and many friends appreciate this help which runs about \$118.00 per student. All of this money is used for teachers salaries as the institution does not participate in the capital needs items of the budget.

Southern helps many young people each year in their struggle to get an education. She has a work program which many receive benefits from who otherwise could not attend college. She also aids many in that she keeps her rates low enough for salaried and farm families' children to afford. The average expense is \$59.22 per month when paid at time of enrollment. Southern also continues to carry the special three year course for men who did not finish high school and who may wish to train for service in the rural churches and associational mission tasks.

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

The objective of Woman's Missionary Union has ever been to enlist, enlighten and enrich the lives of Baptist women and young people through a program of missionary education and endeavor. Last year's record of accomplishment strengthened the already seventy year old foundation for the Third Jubilee Advance for which stimulating and challenging goals have been adopted.

Enlistment

	WMS	Youth
No. Organizations	630	1,810
No. Members	19,000	12,892
No. Tithers	47.5 %	36.7% (YWA & GA)
No. Organizations engaged in		
Directed Community Missions....	83.8%	60.3% (YWA & GA)

Enlightenment

Avr. No. Mission Books Studied....	2.5	1.5
Members reading a		
missionary book	53 %	35.6% (YWA & GA)

Enrichment

No. Organizations Observing—		
Week of Prayer for		
Foreign Missions	97.3%	59 %
Week of Prayer for		
Home Missions	80.1%	51.6%
Season of Prayer for		
State Missions	77.3%	46.6%

Gifts through the Lottie Moon Offering for Foreign Missions totaled \$171,998.02 (\$21,998.02 beyond the \$150,000 goal); \$43,044.25 through the Annie Armstrong Offering for Home Missions (\$4,455.75 below the \$47,500 goal); \$27,423.94 through the Dixie Jackson Offering for State Missions (\$76.06 below the \$27,500 goal).

MESSENGERS BY CHURCHES AND ASSOCIATIONS

ARKANSAS VALLEY:

Barton—Rev. Kenneth Caery
 Brinkley—Mr. and Mrs. G. S. Dobbins, Mr. and Mrs. A. W. Fuller,
 Rev. Dale McCoy
 Elaine—Rev. M. E. Dark
 Friendship—Rev. Charles Caery
 Helena, First—Rev. and Mrs. J. F. Brewer, Mr. and Mrs. F. W.
 Purvines, Mrs. H. Toney Allen
 Lambrook—Rev. W. C. Steward
 Marianna, First—Rev. and Mrs. Hoyle O. Haire
 Marvell, First—Mrs. Vera S. Gibbons, Mrs. Mary Phipps, Rev.
 John D. Riggs
 Moro—Rev. and Mrs. John Collier
 West Helena—Mr. Theophilis Bailey, Rev. H. S. Coleman, Mr. W.
 C. Deese, Rev. B. F. McDonald, Mr. Jesse E. Porter

ASHLEY:

Crossett, First—Mr. and Mrs. Willard E. Burnham
 Fellowship—Rev. Raymond Carpenter
 Fountain Hill—Rev. and Mrs. Johnny Hugart
 Hamburg—Rev. and Mrs. E. E. Griever, Rev. and Mrs. Guy
 Hopper, Mr. and Mrs. H. P. Mehaffey
 Mt. Olive—Rev. and Mrs. Roy Bunch, Miss Susan Bunch
 North Crossett—Rev. and Mrs. Kemuel K. Corkern
 Temple—Mr. and Mrs. J. W. Buckner

BARTHOLOMEW:

Ebenezer—Rev. Jesse Whitley
 Florance—Rev. Robert C. Creed
 Immanuel—Rev. Quincy Mathis
 Macedonia—Rev. Richard Adams
 Monticello, First—Rev. Michael Carozza, Rev. and Mrs. Gus
 Prince, Rev. and Mrs. Harold C. Seefeldt, Rev. and Mrs.
 Thomas J. Welch
 Monticello, Northside—Rev. and Mrs. Robert Howie
 Warren, First—Mrs. Don Ashcraft, Mrs. Harold Blankinship,
 Mrs. Sue Hargis, Mrs. G. H. King, Mrs. J. D. Knickerbocker,
 Mrs. Leroy Lyon, Mrs. Guy Meek, Mrs. Jerry Richardson,
 Rev. and Mrs. Gerald Trussell, Mr. Norman Webb
 Wilmar—Rev. Joe Warbington

BENTON COUNTY:

Bentonville, First—Rev. and Mrs. Bill Hickem, Mr. Thurman Hitchcock, Rev. North West
Central Avenue—Rev. and Mrs. Roy Reed
Decatur, First—Rev. Siebert H. Haley
Gentry, First—Rev. Jack Porter
Gravette, First—Rev. W. R. Mattingly
Immanuel—Rev. and Mrs. Clyde Aikman
Mason Valley—Rev. and Mrs. Arthur Hart
Monte Ne—Rev. and Mrs. W. E. Bland
Pea Ridge, First—Rev. Robert H. Moran
Rogers, First—Dr. and Mrs. Cecil Evans, Mr. and Mrs. Haskell Lindsey, Rev. and Mrs. Larry O'Kelley
Siloam Springs, First—Rev. Clifford Palmer
Sunnyside—Rev. W. J. Farley

BIG CREEK:

Enterprise—Mr. and Mrs. Oscar E. Ellis
Salem, First—Rev. and Mrs. D. H. Green
Hardy, First—Rev. and Mrs. Henry Weaver

BLACK RIVER:

Black Rock, First—Rev. Carl H. Johnson
College City—Rev. Billy Cartwright, Rev. J. I. Cossey, Rev. Ralph Dollar, Mr. Wm. Hedspeth, Rev. J. T. Midkiff, Rev. William Walker, Rev. H. E. Williams
Grubbs—Rev. J. C. Montgomery
Hoxie—Rev. F. J. Rodgers
Immanuel—Rev. James O. Melton
Murphys Corner—Rev. Johnny Green
Newport, First—Rev. Cecil Guthrie, Rev. Ed F. McDonald
Pitts—Rev. Noel Tanner
Smithville—Rev. Herbert Haney
Walnut Ridge, First—Rev. and Mrs. W. H. Heard

BOONE COUNTY:

Bellefonte—Rev. Dennis James
Eagle Heights—Rev. H. Dale Jackson
Harrison, First—Rev. and Mrs. Bill Cook, Rev. John T. Finn, Mr. and Mrs. S. R. Fuller, Miss Elizabeth Taylor
Northvale—Rev. Homer Allred
Valley Springs—Mr. and Mrs. G. M. Barnett, Rev. Joe Burnett

BUCKNER:

Fellowship—Rev. Joe Kelton
 James Fork—Rev. and Mrs. Hugh McGehee
 Mansfield—Rev. and Mrs. Ernest Baker, Rev. and Mrs. Lyon
 Clifford
 Midland—Rev. and Mrs. Richard Lanman
 Waldron—Rev. and Mrs. J. M. James, Mr. J. T. McGill

CADDO RIVER:

Amity—Rev. Lawrence Vowan
 Glennwood, First—Rev. Bob Denton
 Mount Ida—Mr. C. C. Gray, Rev. and Mrs. Ivan Marks, Rev. and
 Mrs. Eddie L. McCord

CAREY:

Bearden, First—Mr. and Mrs. Mutt Hallie
 Dalark—Rev. and Mrs. Joseph Hogan
 Hampton, First—Rev. C. Phelan Boone
 Fordyce, First—Rev. and Mrs. A. P. Elliff, Rev. Tom Poole
 Ouachita—Rev. John H. Graves
 Round Hill—Rev. H. M. Howard
 Sparkman, First—Rev. and Mrs. Doyle L. Lumpkin

CAROLINE:

Baugh Chapel—Rev. Melvin Rice
 Cabot, First—Mr. Otha Jones, Rev. and Mrs. H. L. Lipford, Mr.
 J. T. Lockard
 Carlisle—Mrs. E. C. Graves, Mrs. C. C. Lambert, Mrs. Fred Lilly,
 Mrs. Cleo Scott
 Des Arc, First—Rev. and Mrs. Ernest Banton, Mrs. W. J.
 Cashey, Mrs. Vera Sparks, Mrs. Nettie Spradlin
 DeValls Bluff, First—Mrs. George Day, Mrs. John Fricker, Rev.
 Byzie Parr
 England, First—Rev. and Mrs. Harold White
 Lonoke—Rev. J. T. Harvill, Rev. Don Williams
 Toltec—Rev. and Mrs. L. E. Jolly, Mrs. Ruth Grisham, Mrs. B.
 M. Parker, Mrs. Mary Thomas

CARROLL COUNTY:

Berryville, First—Rev. J. S. Compere, Rev. and Mrs. J. B. Measel
 Eureka Springs, First—Rev. and Mrs. Williams McMichael
 Grandview, First—Rev. and Mrs. Homer Martin
 Green Forest—Rev. Gus Poole

CENTENNIAL:

Almyra—Mrs. Charles Brown, Mrs. J. N. Cooper, Rev. Graham Fowler, Mr. and Mrs. Frank Goodwin, Mrs. Webster Hillman, Mrs. Ralph Raabe, Mrs. Roy Vice
 Dewitt—Mr. and Mrs. Bill Fowlkes, Rev. and Mrs. Andy Heskett, Mrs. J. H. Trichell
 East Side—Rev. F. C. Purviance, Rev. Allen Van Horn
 Gillett—Mr. and Mrs. Eugene W. Trimble, Rev. Ivan Davis
 Stuttgart, First—Rev. and Mrs. F. B. Dake, Rev. A. A. Psalmonds, Mr. Walter Robertson, Rev. A. E. Webb, Mrs. John C. Wisner
 Tichnor, First—Rev. William A. Coonis

CENTRAL:

Antioch—Rev. Charles Chesser, Mr. and Mrs. Jack Eslinger
 Bauxite, First—Rev. Phil Beach, Rev. and Mrs. Ralph Bishop
 Benton, First—Rev. James M. Conard, Mr. W. A. Jackson, Mr. Charles Mayo, Mr. Curtis E. Pennington, Rev. and Mrs. B. K. Selph
 Buie—Mr. J. E. Buck, Mr. Walter Ritchie
 Calvary, Benton—Rev. James W. Royal
 Central, Hot Springs—Mrs. Rose Maxey Cooper, Mr. and Mrs. Jeff Newkirk, Rev. and Mrs. James E. Hill, Rev. and Mrs. H. E. Kirkpatrick
 Fairdale, Hot Springs—Mrs. S. E. Hughes, Rev. and Mrs. Luther C. Ward
 Grand Avenue, Hot Springs—Rev. and Mrs. Don Chesser
 Harvey's Chapel—Mr. Joe Huddleston, Rev. and Mrs. W. L. Peppers
 Hot Springs, First—Rev. James H. Fairchild, Mr. and Mrs. Norman Sutton
 Hot Springs, Second—Rev. and Mrs. O. L. Bayless, Mr. and Mrs. W. J. Hinesley, Mr. Ray McClung, Mrs. S. H. McMalion, Mr. and Mrs. Jeff Peckham, Rev. O. W. Shields
 Immanuel—Rev. R. R. Shreve
 Lake Hamilton—Rev. B. D. Smith
 Lee Chapel—Rev. and Mrs. Carl Chote
 Malvern, First—Rev. Perry Blount, Rev. and Mrs. G. C. Henson, Rev. and Mrs. Don Hook, Rev. and Mrs. Hugh Owen
 Malvern, Third—Rev. and Mrs. Dexter Blevins
 Memorial, Hot Springs—Rev. John D. Bledsoe, Rev. and Mrs. J. C. Melton, Mrs. F. W. Seay, Rev. and Mrs. Carroll H. Stevens, Mrs. Ruth Tucker
 Mill Creek—Mr. Gaines N. Armstrong, Mrs. James M. Ward
 Mountain Pine—Rev. and Mrs. Bob Tucker

Park Place, Hot Springs—Mrs. Clayton Downs, Mrs. Ralph Hudleston, Rev. John W. Kilburn, Mrs. C. F. Leek, Mr. and Mrs. W. J. Lewallyn, Mrs. Charles McMoran, Mrs. Cecil Phillips, Mrs. D. M. Rynders, Rev. and Mrs. W. R. Standiford
 Piney—Rev. and Mrs. Oscar Golden, Mrs. Mamie McElroy, Mrs. Opal McElroy, Mrs. Frank Moninger
 Pleasant Hill—Rev. W. F. Pannell
 Ridgecrest—Rev. Heber Shreve
 Riverside—Mrs. Mae S. Gates, Mrs. Lola Newman, Mr. and Mrs. Amos W. Pennington
 Sheridan, First Southern—Rev. Delbert Garrett, Mr. R. H. Druin
 Shorewood Hills—Rev. D. O. Stuckey
 Walnut Valley—Rev. and Mrs. P. J. Crowder, Mrs. Bill James

CLEAR CREEK:

Alma—Rev. Kenneth R. Grant
 Calvary, Van Buren—Rev. Eddie Smith
 Clarksville, First—Rev. and Mrs. P. C. Church
 Dyer—Rev. H. J. Morris
 Lamar—David L. Wilhelm, Mattie H. Wilhelm, Rev. and Mrs. Paul E. Wilhelm
 Mulberry—Rev. Charles Duncan
 Ozark—Rev. and Mrs. C. R. Counts, Mr. and Mrs. Faber Tyler, Rev. and Mrs. S. A. Wiles
 Van Buren, First—Rev. T. H. Jordan
 Webb City—Rev. and Mrs. Noble Wiles

CONCORD:

Bluff Avenue—Rev. Al G. Escott
 Booneville, First—Rev. and Mrs. D. B. Bledsoe, Rev. and Mrs. Charles W. Finch
 Calvary, Fort Smith—Rev. and Mrs. Robert A. Parker, Chap. James M. Brogan
 Charleston—Rev. Eugene Ryan
 East Side—Rev. and Mrs. Lynwood Henderson, Rev. Jay W. C. Moore
 Fort Smith, First—Rev. and Mrs. Verne Bentley, Rev. Paul Cooke, Rev. Norman E. Ferguson, Mr. and Mrs. David Meier, Rev. David Williams
 Grand Avenue—Mr. James W. Chatham, Rev. and Mrs. James L. Pleitz
 Granview—Rev. and Mrs. C. C. Roberts
 Immanuel—Rev. S. W. Eubanks, Mr. Edward H. Pine, Chap. Joe Webb
 Kelley Heights—Chap. Paul Everett, Rev. and Mrs. Murl Walker

Paris—Mrs. Conley Byrd, Rev. and Mrs. Tommy Hinson, Mrs. Lee Hutchinson, Mrs. Garland Williams
Rye Hill—Rev. W. K. McIver
South Side—Rev. Robert L. Hartsell, Rev. Victor H. Coffman, Mr. and Mrs. Wilson E. Tucker
Temple—Rev. Richard Beam
Towson Avenue—Rev. Harlan Abel
Trinity—Rev. Mason E. Bondurant

CONWAY-PERRY:

Bigelow—Rev. Paul Lewis
Morrilton, First—Rev. C. G. McAlman, Mrs. Madge Heglund
Perry—Mrs. Lora Haston, Rev. and Mrs. H. D. Palmer
Perryville—Rev. and Mrs. L. B. Gustavus, Mrs. Guy Roberts, Mrs. Verne Smith
Plumerville—Rev. William R. Brown, Mrs. Margaret Gilmore, Mr. and Mrs. W. D. Kirkland
Thornburg—Mrs. H. L. Knighten

CURRENT RIVER:

Corning—Rev. Mark Ferges, Rev. C. K. McClain
Pocahontas, First—Rev. M. C. Bennett, Rev. and Mrs. Dean Goodman, Rev. and Mrs. Lawrence Ray
Reyno—Rev. Jack Sharbutt
Success—Rev. J. B. Huffmaster

DARDANELLE-RUSSELLVILLE

Atkins—Rev. and Mrs. Carl W. Kluck
Belleville—Rev. and Mrs. T. D. Douglas
Dardanelle, First—Rev. Morris Roe
Dover—Rev. Milton Edmonson
East Point—Rev. Patrick Caldwell
Frankfort Avenue—Rev. F. James Gerren
Knoxville—Rev. J. Rowland Spears
Ola—Rev. Donald Moon
Russellville, First—Mr. Felix Goodson, Mrs. L. D. Mack, Rev. H. D. Morton, Rev. Emil Williams, Rev. William E. Woodson

DELTA:

Arkansas City—Rev. Harold Sadler
Chicksaw—Rev. Russell Hunt
Collins—Rev. Billy R. Moore
Dermott—Rev. Noel Barlow, Rev. Harold O'Bryan
Eudora—Rev. Homer Bradley

Kelso—Rev. Billy R. Carter
 Lake Village—Rev. C. R. Pierce, Jr.
 McGehee—Rev. Cline Ellis, Mr. Robert Holly, Mrs. J. M. Larkan
 Montrose—Rev. and Mrs. Norman Tilberry
 Tillar—Rev. and Mrs. L. J. Ready, Mrs. Louise Weatherly
 Wilmot—Mrs. Robert Akers, Rev. and Mrs. L. W. Williams

FAULKNER COUNTY:

Beryl—Mrs. James Griffith, Rev. and Mrs. Gene Smith
 Cadron Ridge—Rev. Troy A. Akers
 Conway, First—Miss Nina Dunlap, Mr. Bill Emmitt, J. W. Henderson, Mrs. H. L. Mithon, Mrs. J. S. Rogers, Jr., Rev. and Mrs. J. S. Rogers, Sr., Mr. James Smalley, Rev. and Mrs. O. M. Stallings, Rev. James H. Street, Mrs. Joe Waddill
 Conway, Second—Rev. and Mrs. James M. Evans, Rev. William West
 Enola—Rev. E. F. Simmons
 Oak Bowery—Rev. and Mrs. E. W. Zimmerebner
 Pleasant Grove—Rev. and Mrs. Fred H. M. Smith

GAINESVILLE:

Rector—Dr. W. J. Blackwood, Rev. and Mrs. Waif Hamilton

GREENE COUNTY:

Clarks Chapel—Rev. Owen Ring
 Delaplaine—Rev. Robert Feazel
 Eight Mile—Rev. Preston Lawrence
 Light—Rev. O. C. Wright
 Nutts Chapel—Rev. and Mrs. Jimmy Sparks
 Paragould, First—Mr. and Mrs. J. A. Edwards, Mrs. E. O. Fields, Mrs. W. L. Gatz, Sr., Rev. J. W. Gibbs, Mrs. J. H. Grooms, Mrs. Arthur Schilling, Rev. and Mrs. James F. Yates
 Paragould, Eastside—Rev. Guy Whitney
 Paragould, Immanuel—Rev. Glen Giles
 Walcott—Rev. C. E. Moses

HARMONY:

Altheimer—Mrs. Ivan Hartley, Mrs. H. L. O'Neal, Rev. Leslie W. Smith
 Anderson Chapel—Rev. Leonard McDoughle
 Centennial—Rev. Lex H. Eaker, Mrs. Dodd Robertson
 Central—Rev. and Mrs. Ben Wofford, Rev. and Mrs. E. A. Richmond
 Cornerstone—Rev. Ronnie Condren
 Dumas, First—Rev. Minor E. Cole, Mrs. R. E. Hagood

Forrest Park—Mrs. J. M. Albritton, Rev. Luther Dorsey, Mrs. Ross McClellan, Mrs. N. G. Poole, Sr.
 Gould—Rev. and Mrs. Stephen M. Williamson
 Grady—Rev. Nolan Finch
 Hardin—Rev. Dan L. Berry, Mrs. J. F. Kenley, Rev. and Mrs. A. F. Robinson
 Immanuel—Mrs. Jack Hutcheson, Rev. and Mrs. Theo T. James, Rev. W. J. Morris, Mrs. A. E. Price
 Johnson Chapel—Rev. Bob Duffer
 Lee Memorial—Rev. and Mrs. Eugene Webb
 Matthews Memorial—Rev. and Mrs. T. R. Coulter, Mr. and Mrs. Burrell Woodfield
 Oak Grove—Rev. and Mrs. Harold Carter, Mr. Stacy Youngblood
 Pine Bluff, First—Mr. and Mrs. Herbert Batson, Miss Mildred Crabtree, Rev. and Mrs. Robert L. Smith, Mrs. Fred Vining, Mrs. Edwin Walleiman
 Pine Bluff, Second—Rev. and Mrs. Floyd Caldwell, Mr. Jimmy Richen
 Plainview—Rev. Homer Haltum
 Rankin Chapel—Rev. Eugene Weatherly
 Rison—Rev. Harold Elmore
 Star City, First—Rev. Pat E. Titsworth
 South Side, Pine Bluff—Rev. and Mrs. Amos Greer
 Sulphur Springs—Rev. H. J. Adkins, Mr. and Mrs. E. L. Spharler, Mrs. Ray Dell Woodfield
 Yorktown—Rev. R. F. Weeks

HOPE:

Fouke, First—Rev. and Mrs. J. C. Crabbe
 Hope, First—Rev. and Mrs. James Hunt, Rev. and Mrs. John McClanahan
 Lewisville—Rev. and Mrs. Rhine McMurry
 Magnolia, Central—Mr. Earl Bailey, Rev. and Mrs. Charles R. Baskin, Mr. Don Edmondson, Rev. and Mrs. Loyd L. Hunicutt
 Magnolia, Immanuel—Rev. Hershel Williams
 Mandeville—Rev. E. A. Croxton
 Piney Grove—Rev. Johnny Irish
 Rocky Mound—Rev. Charles Taylor
 Stamps, First—Rev. and Mrs. W. E. Perry
 Texarkana, Beech Street—Rev. Harold Bennett, Rev. and Mrs. M. C. McGregor
 Troy—Rev. Paul E. Taylor
 Waldo, Memorial—Rev. Johnny Harrison, Rev. B. F. Threatt

INDEPENDENCE:

Batesville, First—Mr. and Mrs. Verne Carpenter, Rev. John Holston
 Calvary—Rev. and Mrs. R. A. Bone, Miss Sevada Cuzzort
 Floral—Mrs. Susie Arnold, Mr. Edgar Wood, Rev. Fred Westmoreland
 Mt. Zion—Rev. and Mrs. John Fox

INDEPENDENCE:

Pfeiffer—Rev. Charles H. Jones
 Reboabeth—Rev. Willis Bunch
 West Batesville—Mrs. Marjorie Haddock, Rev. Harrison Johns, Mrs. Billy Kimbrough, Rev. and Mrs. Leslie Riherd

LIBERTY:

Calion—Rev. and Mrs. C. R. McCollum
 Camden, First—Mrs. Joe Cantlon, Harold H. Coble, Rev. and Mrs. T. L. Harris, Mrs. John Miller, Mr. and Mrs. William J. Perkinson, Mr. E. A. Primm, Mrs. Roy E. Snider, Rev. Gib Williams
 Chidester—Mr. Bob Miles
 East Main—Rev. Jack Gullede
 El Dorado, First—Rev. James Coates, Mrs. A. T. Stringfellow, Rev. and Mrs. Walter Warmath
 El Dorado, Second—Mr. and Mrs. L. C. Leach, Rev. and Mrs. Lehman Webb
 Elliott—Rev. and Mrs. Don Moore, Mrs. D. Patterson
 Galilee—Rev. Jack Livingstone
 Harmony—Rev. C. L. Ward
 Hillside—Rev. Elson Herndon
 Huttig, First—Mrs. W. F. Sims
 Immanuel, El Dorado—Rev. Claude Bumpus, Rev. and Mrs. W. F. Couch, Miss Dell Haskins, Rev. and Mrs. J. D. Tolleson
 Joyce City—Rev. and Mrs. Tom Newton
 Junction City—Rev. Clarence Allison, Mrs. Cornelia Aycock, Miss Carmen Taylor, Mr. Elmer Taylor
 Lawson—Rev. and Mrs. R. D. Harris
 Maple Avenue—Rev. Lewis Clark
 Marrable Hill—Rev. E. T. Glover
 Norphlet, First—Rev. and Mrs. Alvis J. Moore
 Parkview—Rev. and Mrs. Bill Stone
 Smackover—Mr. E. L. Crosby, Rev. Dale Taylor
 Stephens, First—Rev. Hugh Cantrell
 Strong—Rev. and Mrs. Maxwell Baker

Temple, Camden—Rev. and Mrs. Lonnie Lasater, Miss Wyonne
Lasater, Rev. and Mrs. Clyde Jones
Trinity, El Dorado—Rev. W. J. Smith
Union—Rev. and Mrs. Henry M. Evans
Village—Rev. and Mrs. Robert W. Collard
Westside, El Dorado—Rev. W. M. Pratt
White City, Camden—Rev. and Mrs. J. A. Kuehn

LITTLE RED RIVER:

Concord, First—Rev. and Mrs. Thomas J. Haley
Heber Springs—Rev. and Mrs. H. M. Duggar, Rev. and Mrs.
Ray Nelson

LITTLE RIVER:

Ashdown, First—Mr. C. A. Bishop, Rev. and Mrs. Ross O. Ward
Bingen—Rev. Glenn Seaver
De Queen—Rev. Fred Savage
Murfreesboro—Rev. Troy Carroll, Jr.
Nashville—Rev. and Mrs. James H. Dean

MISSISSIPPI:

Blytheville, First—Rev. John D. Gearing, Rev. C. F. Pitts
Calvary—Rev. and Mrs. James Fitzgerald
Calvary, Osceola—Rev. Henry Applegate
Cole Ridge—Rev. Morris McGuire
Dell—Rev. and Mrs. Jesse Holcomb
Goswell—Rev. William L. Kreis
Joiner—Rev. and Mrs. W. B. Gossett
Keiser—Rev. J. S. Deaton
Leachville—Rev. and Mrs. Harold Presley
Luxora—Rev. J. W. Northcutt
Manila—Rev. W. R. Vestal
Osceola, First—Rev. Harry G. Jacobs, Mrs. R. H. Jones
New Providence—Rev. and Mrs. G. B. Galyean, Rev. F. M. Rob-
inson
Nodena—Rev. R. C. Johnson
Ridgecrest—Rev. and Mrs. P. H. Jernigan
West Side—Rev. Thurlo Lee, Mr. and Mrs. R. D. White
Wilson—Rev. G. W. Smith
Yarbro—Rev. Orland Beard

MT. ZION:

Bay, First—Rev. Max L. Taylor
Brookland—Rev. and Mrs. J. O. Miles
Caraway, First—Rev. Russell Bragg

Central—Rev. and Mrs. Curtis Mathis
 Fisher Street—Rev. Carl Bunch, Miss Rachel Robertson, Rev.
 and Mrs. H. M. Robertson
 Friendly—Mr. and Mrs. Jim Hughes, J. M. Wilkerson
 Jonesboro, First—Rev. and Mrs. C. Z. Holland
 Lake City—Rev. John M. Basinger, Mr. Fred Carter, Rev. Jimmy
 C. Davis, Rev. and Mrs. L. L. Jordan, Mr. and Mrs. Paul
 Owens
 Nettleton—Mr. Johnny E. Gordon, Rev. R. D. Harrington
 North Main—Rev. R. L. Williams
 Rowe's Chapel—Rev. Frank Lowe

OUACHITA:

Concord—Rev. Mickey McGuire
 Dallas Avenue—Rev. Claud Hughes
 Hatfield—Rev. Vernual Ridgeway
 Mena, First—Rev. Lewis McClendon, Rev. Dillard Miller, Mr.
 Paul Shipman, Rev. E. J. Polson

PULASKI:

Alexander—Rev. and Mrs. Loy W. Garner, Rev. and Mrs. Arlis
 C. Sims
 Amboy—Mr. John H. Baw, Rev. Arnold Teel
 Baptist Tabernacle—Mrs. George Cornell, Mr. John F. Cullins,
 Mrs. L. P. Guthery, Mrs. Thelma Donham, Walton Fain, Mr.
 C. E. Hinkson, Mrs. Bessie Rhodes, Mrs. Drew Richardson,
 Mrs. W. J. Richardson, Rev. and Mrs. V. E. Yarbrough
 Baring Cross—Mrs. Velma Arendt, Mrs. Lee Brown, Rev. David
 Garland, Rev. R. V. Haygood, Rev. R. C. Otey, Mrs. W. W.
 Scott, Mr. and Mrs. L. S. Spann
 Berea Chapel—Rev. Marvin Boswell
 Bethany—Rev. and Mrs. Alph Morrison, Rev. and Mrs. Jimmy
 Watson
 Calvary, Little Rock—Rev. and Mrs. Paul Fox, Mrs. Frank
 Hamilton, Mrs. Dan A. Pierce, Rev. Jesse Reed, Mr. Marvin
 Taylor
 Calvary, Rose City—Rev. Alfred Cullum, Mr. Billy Nichols, Rev.
 and Mrs. W. V. Philliber, Bill Wesley Philliber
 Capitol Hill—Mrs. Lola Hurt, Rev. and Mrs. C. S. Maynard, Mrs.
 Robert Spencer
 Cedar Heights—Rev. Ralph D. Dodd, Mr. Sims B. Johnson
 Central—Rev. Gordon Bayless, Mrs. Nadine Bjorkman, Rev.
 Erwin McDonald, Mrs. R. B. Whitecotton, Mrs. D. W. Wilson
 Crystal Hill—Rev. and Mrs. Emmit A. Pipkins

- Douglasville—Mrs. F. E. Anderson, Mrs. Mack DeWeese, Mrs. Ola Dilbeck, Mrs. Steve Gosnell, Rev. James M. Wilson
- East End—Rev. Marian Grubbs
- Forest Highlands—Rev. Darrell Ross
- Forty-Seventh Street—Mrs. R. H. Dodd, Rev. Hogan Dodd
- Gaines Street—Mr. Ernest Adams, Mrs. E. A. Ingram, Mrs. Lawton Lowry, Mrs. Lorine McClain, Mrs. Tom Murphy, Rev. and Mrs. J. Richard Perkins, Rev. H. W. Ryan
- Geyer Springs—Rev. Jerre Hassell, Rev. R. B. Milner
- Grace—Mrs. J. D. Albright, Mrs. A. D. Brenton, Mr. M. O. Kelly, Rev. L. C. Tedford
- Gravel Ridge—Mrs. C. D. Bailey, Mrs. D. R. Gentry, Mrs. C. K. Marshall, Rev. and Mrs. W. B. O'Neal
- Harmony—Rev. Jack Hogue
- Hebron—Rev. C. E. Stewart
- Highway—Rev. and Mrs. Bunyan Wallace
- Immanuel—Miss Elma Cobb, Miss Nancy B. Cooper, Rev. Ralph W. Davis, Rev. W. C. Halsell, Mrs. W. C. Kramp, Mr. LeRoy McClard, Rev. and Mrs. L. D. Reagan, Rev. C. H. Seaton, Mrs. Edgar Williamson
- Jacksonville, First—Mrs. Mary Alice Cole, Mrs. L. L. Huey, Rev. Robert J. McMillian, Mr. James E. Taylor
- Levy—Rev. and Mrs. Fred Davis, Rev. W. Harry Hunt
- Life Line—Mr. David Moody, Rev. Henry Odle
- Little Rock, First—W. L. Brawner, Rev. B. L. Bridges, Mrs. V. I. Burks, Rev. J. F. Queen, Mrs. J. R. Hall, Mrs. J. W. Hall, Rev. G. M. Harbin, Mr. L. A. Hardin, Mrs. Lurtine Moody Heath, Mrs. M. F. O'Cain, Mr. E. C. Moyer, Mr. C. A. Riley, Mr. John K. Shamburger, Mrs. Walter Sims, Rev. Wayne Smith, Mr. W. P. Vanderburg, Mrs. J. D. Yerby
- Little Rock, Second—Mr. Bradley Bolin, Mr. Jim Boyd, Mrs. R. V. Bryant, Rev. Dale Cowling, Mrs. J. M. Flenniken, Rev. Clyde Hart, Sr., Mrs. Frances Jones, Mrs. Olive N. Jones, Rev. W. Dawson King, Dr. Tom J. Logue, Rev. O. C. Robinson, Jr., Mrs. Florence Stevens, Mr. Purl A. Stockton, Rev. Gerald Stone, Mrs. W. I. Stoute, Mr. Nelson Tull, Villa Trolly, Mrs. G. C. Wilson
- Longview—Rev. Charles E. Lawrence
- Markham—Mr. C. F. Lindsey
- Martindale—Rev. and Mrs. William V. Garner, Mr. Earl Hubbard, Mrs. E. B. Lewellen, Mrs. W. P. Woolf
- Mountain View—Rev. and Mrs. J. V. Chandler, Mr. and Mrs. L. W. Jacobsen, Mr. and Mrs. W. A. Tuelly, Rev. Edward Weher
- Nalls Memorial—Mrs. C. A. Brown, Mrs. L. E. Lancaster, Rev. Charles Whedbee

- North Little Rock, First—Mrs. G. G. Carter, Mrs. J. G. Darby, Mrs. Roy Hilton, Mrs. Addie Holcomb, Mrs. H. D. Low, Marion Morrison, Mrs. E. S. Parker, Sr., Mr. and Mrs. Jim Sparks, Mrs. N. B. White
- Park Hill—Max Alexander, Mr. Tom F. Digby, Mrs. Robert Harris, Mrs. J. B. Jones, Mrs. C. R. Koehler, Rev. Bob McKee, Rev. R. L. South
- Pike Avenue—Rev. and Mrs. R. H. Dorris
- Plainview—Rev. Curtis Griffith
- Pulaski Heights—Rev. C. W. Caldwell, Mr. Don Corley, Mrs. H. B. Gill, Rev. W. H. Hicks, Mrs. J. T. Hultsman, Mr. and Mrs. W. A. Jeffries, Mrs. W. F. Jeffries, Mrs. H. T. Jones, Dr. and Mrs. W. P. Kolb, Mrs. Ernest Ward, Mr. Thurman Watson, Mrs. Rufus Wofer, Rev. and Mrs. S. A. Whitlow, Rev. and Mrs. I. L. Yearby
- Remount—Rev. Delton Cooper
- Reynolds Memorial—Mrs. T. J. Carter, Mr. A. L. Dorsey, Mr. Harry Miller, Mr. C. C. Spann, Mrs. J. R. Williams, Rev. Ray Wilson
- Riverside—Mr. and Mrs. Clyde Adams, Rev. Thomas C. Pitman
- Rosedale—Rev. J. C. Myers, Rev. L. A. Tribble
- Shady Grove—Rev. Luther Bynum, Mrs. Charles M. McClain, Mrs. J. G. Pledger
- Sheridan—Miss Charlene Carr, Mr. Bill Clark, Mrs. Hershel Koon, Mrs. Laura Newell, Mrs. G. H. Stoddard, Rev. Wendell Welch, Mrs. R. W. Williams, Mrs. George Urry
- Sherwood—Rev. and Mrs. Charles Ragland
- South Highland—Rev. Ray Branscum
- Sylvan Hills—Mrs. John G. Engstrom, Rev. Walter Hill, Mrs. Helen E. Pollard, Mrs. George Polos, Mrs. Eloise D. Shelley
- Trinity—Rev. W. E. Ashley
- Tyler Street—Mr. Lewis C. Gartrell, Mr. Paul Orton, Mr. and Mrs. Frank Watson
- Welch Street—Rev. and Mrs. T. S. Cowden, Mrs. Amy Spieks, Rev. M. E. Young
- West Side—Rev. T. P. Gladden
- Woodlawn—Rev. Horace Grigson

RED RIVER:

- Arkadelphia, First—Mr. and Mrs. Don D. Dawley, Mr. and Mrs. W. P. Jones, Jr., Rev. Ralph A. Phelps, Rev. and Mrs. Sam C. Reeves, Rev. Cecil Sutley, Miss June Zimmerman
- Arkadelphia, Second—Rev. C. D. Conner, Mr. Thomas Dove, Rev. and Mrs. Doyne Johnson

Arkadelphia, Third Street—Mr. George T. Blackmon, Miss Mary Lois Hutto, Rev. and Mrs. Marvin Keennen, Mr. Leland Selph, Rev. Robert Watson
Beech Street—Miss Martha Daughy, Rev. Harold Hightower, Mrs. N. L. Lee, Sr., Mrs. A. S. Trout, Mrs. Roy Wilson
Beirne—Rev. Harold Wilson
De Gray—Miss Sandra Bledsoe, Mrs. Dora McCellum, Mrs. S. B. Tallant, Miss Marjorie Trigg, Miss Tennie Trigg, Rev. and Mrs. Edward Turner
Fairview—Rev. Ernest Whitten
Marlbrook—Rev. and Mrs. Andy O'Kelley
Park Hill—Rev. and Mrs. S. M. Cooper
Prescott—Rev. W. R. Woodell
Sayre—Mr. Loddie Hixson

ROCKY BAYOU:

Evening Shade, First—Rev. William R. Wells
Melbourne, First—Mr. and Mrs. S. W. Smith
Sage—Rev. R. E. Fowler
Sidney—Rev. Billy Kimbrough

STONE-VAN BUREN-SEARCY:

Leslie—Rev. Don Jones
Marshall—Rev. and Mrs. J. A. Hogan
Mountain View—Rev. Carl H. Johnson
Plant—Rev. and Mrs. Glen Kauffman
Shirley—Rev. and Mrs. John Pyles
St. Joe—Rev. J. D. Passmore

TRI-COUNTY:

Calvary—Rev. and Mrs. W. B. Sawyer
Cherry Valley—Rev. and Mrs. Edgar Harvey
Crawfordsville—Rev. and Mrs. Ben Rowell
Earle—Rev. and Mrs. E. Butler Abington
Forrest City—Mrs. Margaret Baker, Mr. and Mrs. Bob Glenn, Mrs. Thomas A. Moore, Rev. T. K. Rucker, Mr. Alan Tyson
Forrest City, Second—Rev. Jack Parchman
Goodwin—Rev. Gene Wright
Ingram Boulevard—Rev. B. E. Eldridge
Marion—Rev. Freeman McMennis
Parkin, First—Rev. Ray Y. Langley, Rev. Fred Sudduth
Turrell—Miss Martha Covington, Miss Ruth Gibbs, Mr. and Mrs. F. H. Gill, Rev. Hebert Sparler

West Memphis, First—Mr. and Mrs. Ray McGhee, Rev. Walter L. Yeldell
 Wheatley—Rev. J. E. Jackson
 Wynne—Rev. and Mrs. Boyd Baker, Mr. J. H. Harris, Rev. Gerald S. Perry

TRINITY:

Corners Chapel—Rev. and Mrs. B. G. Crabb
 Greenfield—Rev. Earl Solby
 Harrisburg, First—Rev. and Mrs. L. H. Davis, Mr. and Mrs. Edward Maddox
 Lepanto—Rev. L. B. Crotts, Rev. L. D. Eppinette
 Marked Tree, First—Rev. Conway Sawyers
 Trumann, First—Rev. H. T. Brown
 Tyronza, First—Rev. E. C. Edwards
 Valley View—Rev. Jimmy Garner
 Waldenburg—Mrs. B. C. Bishop
 Weiner—Rev. and Mrs. John Noble

WASHINGTON-MADISON:

Candle Avenue—Rev. O. C. Hill, Jr.
 Fayetteville, First—Rev. and Mrs. Andrew Hall, Mr. Russell Oldham
 Fayetteville, Second—Rev. and Mrs. Ewell M. Logue
 Lincoln—Rev. Terrel Gordon
 Springdale, First—Mr. Jesse Cowling, Mr. Robert Hartzfeld, Mr. G. C. Hilton, Rev. Burton A. Miley
 University, Fayetteville—Rev. Walter Johnson

WHITE COUNTY:

Beebe—Rev. and Mrs. Howard Reece
 Judsonia—Rev. W. M. Burnett
 McRae—Mrs. S. J. Herring, Mrs. Bill Jones, Mrs. Bertha Rieves, Mrs. O. E. Smith, Mrs. N. C. Wisdow
 Pangburn—Rev. and Mrs. C. D. Schmidt
 Searcy, First—Rev. and Mrs. William J. Sewell
 Searcy, Second—Rev. and Mrs. E. E. Boone, Rev. and Mrs. Allen McCurry

WHITE RIVER:

Cotter—Rev. Claude Crigler, Rev. C. E. McDonald, Rev. Monroe Palmer
 Flippin—Rev. P. O. Harrington

Hopewell—Rev. S. W. Wilkerson

Mountain Home—Rev. and Mrs. James E. Birkhead, Rev. Shaw
Griffin

Norfolk—Rev. Bernard Ford

Yellville—Mrs. Donna Angel, Rev. and Mrs. Dale Barnett, Mr.
L. G. Clem

WOODRUFF:

Augusta—Rev. Thomas E. Lindley, Mr. and Mrs. Vernon Massey

Cotton Plant—Mr. and Mrs. Leon Chandler, Rev. I. M. Prince

McCrary—Rev. T. E. Farrer

Tupela—Rev. Vernon Wasson

**Statistical Tables
and Audits**

ARKANSAS VALLEY

Compiled by J. D. Rains, 102 E. Miss., Marianna, Ark., Clerk

Number	Name of Church	Name of Pastor	Number of Baptisms	Other Additions	Membership	Sunday School Enrollment	Vacation Bible School Enrollment	Training Union Enrollment	W. M. U. Enrollment	Brotherhood Enrollment	Total Receipts on Local Church Field (Dollars Only)	Pastor's Salary for the Year (Dollars Only)	Total Gifts Cooperative Program (Dollars Only)	Total Local Expenditures (Dollars Only)	Total Mission Expenditures (All Outside Causes) (Dollars Only)	Total Expenditures For All Purposes and Causes (Dollars Only)
1	Barton	James Kemper	12	13	208	170	86	72	0	0	\$ 5,969	\$ 2,400	\$ 340	\$ 5,497	\$ 472	\$ 5,969
2	Beck Memorial	Jewel Tucker	0	0	136	200	0	0	0	0	323	212	0	323	0	323
3	Brickeys		7	2	121	65	0	0	0	0	608	0	14	578	30	608
4	Brinkley	Dale McCoy	19	43	796	480	195	164	143	35	27,411	5,400	4,370	14,866	6,545	21,411
5	Clarendon	W. B. Stratton	13	17	365	339	0	60	72	0	28,935	3,300	200	28,255	680	28,935
6	Elaine	M. E. Dark	30	33	765	268	124	114	75	12	19,875	4,420	3,876	14,406	5,469	19,875
7	Friendship	John Latham	8	0	82	70	0	0	0	0	2,850	1,500	0	2,850	45	2,850
8	Corder's Chapel	Berthal Thomas	0	12	114	95	0	50	11	0	1,810	1,400	25	1,235	575	1,810
9	Helena, First	Rel Gray	46	39	1,346	966	260	270	181	48	52,263	7,020	12,451	36,102	16,161	52,263
10	Helena, N. Side	Billy Ferguson	6	12	134	70	60	50	0	0	2,300	1,300	0	2,300	0	2,300
11	Hughes	W. D. Wallace	5	22	425	374	132	108	123	0	18,437	4,800	3,600	12,869	5,568	18,437
12	Lexa	J. D. Rains	19	4	271	100	69	46	0	0	6,770	3,120	14	6,697	73	6,770
13	Marianna	D. H. Haire	27	46	971	634	251	220	151	0	42,052	5,210	6,543	33,446	8,606	42,052
14	Marvell	J. D. Riggs	15	8	239	202	84	49	47	15	11,486	3,900	1,248	5,986	5,500	11,486
15	Mexican	E. G. Gonzales	0	0	23	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
16	Monroe	Claud Hill	11	2	206	147	81	76	0	25	5,590	2,870	259	4,958	632	5,590
17	Moro	John Collier	14	8	278	186	81	47	31	0	7,117	3,640	200	6,163	954	7,117
18	Old Town	D. N. Steele	2	3	195	0	0	0	0	0	1,604	720	0	1,604	0	1,604
19	Oneida		0	0	87	30	0	0	0	0	217	0	0	217	0	217
20	Petty's Chapel	W. A. Ginn	7	3	127	87	50	87	0	0	1,868	1,200	60	1,678	190	1,868
21	Rehoboth	J. K. Jackson	1	2	78	50	54	20	0	0	971	450	63	850	121	971
22	Snow Lake	R. H. Raiford	8	0	98	130	0	0	0	0	7,164	900	0	7,135	29	7,164
23	Turner	Vestal Dean	0	0	135	75	0	0	0	0	6,016	1,000	539	5,082	934	6,016
24	Lambrook	W. C. Steward	16	9	221	221	80	133	25	18	6,725	2,130	88	6,541	184	6,725
25	West Helena	W. C. Deese	16	43	1,148	722	374	220	197	0	51,080	5,700	10,185	38,201	12,879	51,080
26	West Helena, Second	Paul Pearson	12	21	235	219	0	110	43	29	8,147	3,000	360	7,177	970	8,147
Totals			294	342	8,804	5,924	1,981	1,896	1,099	182	\$ 311,588	\$ 65,592	\$ 44,435	\$ 244,971	\$ 66,617	\$ 311,588

ASHLEY

Compiled by Kemuel K. Corkern, Box 321, Crossett, Ark., Clerk

1	Calvary	Earl E. Montgoff	7	13	51	61	51	54	0	0	\$ 7,185	\$ 305	\$ 0	\$ 6,896	\$ 0	\$ 6,896
2	Corinth A	O. M. Lindsey	4	5	149	66	75	0	24	5	4,690	2,227	763	3,186	1,386	4,572
3	Crossett, First		43	52	1,547	1,069	345	495	133	80	78,733	7,650	9,876	62,738	13,673	76,411
4	Crossett, Second	Ezra Murphy	14	15	130	127	65	109	0	0	5,012	2,448	30	4,851	152	5,003
5	Eden	Carl Jeffers	12	8	69	46	30	40	0	0	1,054	282	22	884	53	937

6 Fellowship.....	Raymond Carpenter.....	17	17	103	66	32	65	0	0	1,184	1,920	18	1,115	69	1,184
7 Ft. Hill, First.....	John Hughart.....	13	5	290	187	87	82	45	14	6,902	3,120	682	4,724	1,714	6,438
8 Hamburg, First.....	E. E. Griever.....	28	30	629	555	273	184	115	40	40,548	5,100	4,600	33,055	6,087	39,142
9 Jarvis Chapel.....	Simpson E. Powell.....	4	3	255	144	34	89	0	0	4,000	2,080	288	3,367	613	3,980
10 Magnolia.....	W. Braswell.....	7	8	163	103	72	64	0	0	5,541	3,900	50	5,370	171	5,541
11 Martinville.....	Leroy Brady.....	7	13	106	72	0	59	14	12	844	520	5	835	9	844
12 Meridian.....	M. M. Doss.....	10	6	65	74	85	74	0	0	1,858	1,421	28	1,955	33	1,988
13 Mt. Olive, First.....		0	0	53	37	30	37	0	0	626	402	0	608	18	626
14 Mt. Olive, Second.....	Roy Bunch.....	57	28	605	441	163	265	85	0	14,863	4,680	1,460	20,759	2,345	23,104
15 Mt. Pleasant.....	Scott Allison.....	3	3	98	70	66	44	0	0	3,415	2,400	60	3,591	126	3,717
16 Mt. Zion.....	Scott Allison.....	0	0	77	17	42	4	0	0	550	135	35	306	69	375
17 North Crossett.....	Kemuel K. Corkern.....	5	10	338	302	160	162	41	0	10,737	3,900	1,032	8,674	2,127	10,801
18 Sardis.....	Edward Harris.....	1	1	80	63	27	46	0	0	729	449	0	701	27	728
19 Shiloh.....	Gus Douglas.....	4	5	152	52	35	52	0	0	1,200	959	8	1,502	59	1,561
20 Temple.....	J. W. Buckner.....	24	30	360	398	131	218	68	0	22,615	5,980	2,080	17,277	2,628	19,905
21 Unity.....	Joe F. Byrd.....	7	6	69	45	57	45	0	0	1,126	545	0	1,126	0	1,126
Totals.....		267	258	5,389	3,995	1,860	2,188	525	151	\$ 213,412	\$ 50,423	\$ 21,037	\$ 183,520	\$ 31,359	\$ 214,879

BARTHOLOMEW

Compiled by Rev. Jesse W. Whitley, Rt. 2, Warren, Ark., Clerk

1 Antioch.....	Rev. C. L. Brown.....	2	5	86	48	42	47	0	0	\$ 1,234	\$ 440	\$ 60	\$ 976	\$ 133	\$ 1,109
2 Cominto.....		3	0	85	36	0	0	0	0	0	626	12	972	32	1,004
3 Corinth.....		10	3	72	67	0	34	0	0	1,146	600	60	1,318	90	1,408
4 Eagle Lake Cross-Rds.....	Richard Shreves.....	0	2	135	79	0	90	17	0	2,233	820	100	1,452	234	1,706
5 Ebenezer.....	Jesse W. Whitley.....	3	2	151	104	68	72	27	0	6,634	3,380	420	5,328	805	6,133
6 Enon.....	E. L. Johnson.....	2	6	142	91	68	60	0	0	2,977	1,813	280	2,746	503	2,989
7 Florence.....	R. C. Creed.....	3	0	75	47	20	0	0	0	1,582	840	60	1,174	151	1,325
8 Holly Springs.....	Rolla Nixon.....	0	7	203	138	0	15	0	0	4,320	3,640	100	4,085	209	4,294
9 Ladelle.....		4	3	83	42	0	42	0	0	973	439	103	602	118	720
10 Macedonia.....	Richard Adams.....	21	4	162	113	55	86	0	0	0	825	120	3,812	276	4,089
11 Marsden.....		0	4	88	37	0	0	0	0	337	90	16	837	38	375
12 Monticello, First.....	Thomas J. Welch.....	52	69	1,221	683	230	349	230	70	50,129	550	7,244	33,268	10,955	44,223
13 Monticello, Second.....	Ray Raddin.....	35	42	610	380	203	140	0	0	11,754	4,420	1,352	8,931	2,354	11,285
14 N. Side Monticello.....	Robert Howie.....	25	15	270	208	113	135	65	25	12,271	2,968	420	22,727	1,108	23,835
15 New Liberty.....	Rolla Nixon.....	1	0	61	8	0	0	0	0	358	180	0	358	0	358
16 Old Union.....	C. R. Creed.....	0	0	27	16	0	0	0	0	260	260	240	283	0	283
17 Pattsville.....	Edison Wheeler.....	0	0	78	0	0	0	0	0	74	50	0	74	24	98
18 Pleasant Grove.....	D. E. Castleberry.....	4	0	56	42	0	0	0	0	0	600	6	731	44	775
19 Prairie Grove.....	M. H. Howie.....	3	1	145	69	30	67	0	0	2,333	1,200	37	2,227	159	2,386
20 Selma.....	Raymond Johnson.....	19	4	98	78	0	0	0	0	1,374	430	64	1,016	105	1,121
21 Saline.....	Horace Gray.....	4	1	59	38	0	36	0	0	532	366	8	547	41	588
22 Union Hill.....	Desmond Castleberry.....	16	9	206	65	0	59	0	0	1,327	950	100	1,286	160	1,446
23 Warren, First.....	Gerald Trussell.....	38	40	1,191	875	214	371	136	45	61,324	5,400	7,819	50,739	10,585	61,324
24 Warren, Immanuel.....	Quincy D. Mathis.....	89	60	723	751	220	297	133	38	25,195	5,000	2,750	46,420	4,017	50,437
25 Wilmar.....	Joe Warbington.....	10	3	165	157	94	52	20	19	9,279	3,840	240	9,885	440	10,325
Totals.....		344	280	6,192	4,172	1,357	1,937	643	197	\$ 197,646	\$ 45,227	\$ 21,611	\$ 201,295	\$ 32,581	\$ 233,876

BENTON COUNTY

Compiled by Kenneth C. Kern, Rt. 1, Siloam Springs, Ark., Clerk

Number	Name of Church	Name of Pastor	Number of Baptisms	Other Additions	Membership	Sunday School Enrollment	Vacation Bible School Enrollment	Training Union Enrollment	W. M. U. Enrollment	Brotherhood Enrollment	Total Receipts on Local Church Field (Dollars Only)	Pastor's Salary for the Year (Dollars Only)	Total Gifts Cooperative Program (Dollars Only)	Total Local Expenditures (Dollars Only)	Total Mission Expenditures (All Outside Causes) (Dollars Only)	Total Expenditures For All Purposes and Causes (Dollars Only)
1	Bentonville, First	B. G. Hickem	34	48	830	776	168	245	158	75	\$ 41,272	\$ 5,200	\$ 6,946	\$ 32,559	\$ 10,104	\$ 42,703
2	Centerton, First	Melvin Coffelt	8	10	235	184	79	85	39	18	7,857	2,400	506	7,128	1,091	8,219
3	Central Ave., Bentonville	Roy W. Reed	1	7	90	92	50	47	34	8	3,500	1,300	75	3,102	361	3,463
4	Decatur, First	Seibert Haley	1	8	332	257	107	132	66	17	15,550	3,955	1,598	12,138	2,774	14,912
5	Garfield, First	Jim Conner	10	0	95	76	0	24	0	0	1,810	780	219	1,412	310	1,722
6	Gentry, First	Jack Porter	11	22	487	346	138	165	65	0	18,435	3,683	3,354	13,758	4,330	18,088
7	Gravette, First	W. G. Mattingly	26	13	232	222	97	0	60	0	11,424	3,585	1,063	9,095	2,399	11,494
8	Gum-Springs, Siloam	Ray Barnett	5	9	108	73	0	53	33	0	0	1,320	180	1,844	366	2,210
9	Harmony, Siloam Spgs.	Disbanded														
10	Harvard Ave., Siloam Spgh	Jerry Hopkins	33	42	313	293	162	143	48	60	0	0	0	0	0	0
11	Highfill, First	Kenneth C. Kern	4	3	177	125	80	77	37	12	4,599	2,273	582	9,500	1,147	10,647
12	Immanuel, Rogers	F. Clyde Aikman	25	68	298	270	119	140	74	18	21,009	4,200	2,135	16,675	3,432	20,107
13	Lakeview, Cave Spgs.		12	9	131	133	67	74	25	0	7,703	2,750	447	6,853	827	7,680
14	Lowell, First	Roe Matthews	5	8	306	125	53	60	25	0	7,046	2,280	803	4,032	1,433	5,465
15	Mason Valley	John B. Stephen	4	3	130	57	46	42	20	0	3,255	1,560	195	2,195	653	2,853
16	Monte Ne, First	W. E. Bland	1	0	130	57	0	43	0	0	2,976	1,080	442	1,930	805	2,735
17	Pea Ridge, First	Robt. Moran	8	9	259	218	112	120	83	12	13,924	3,910	1,575	11,240	2,704	13,944
18	Pleasant Hill, Rogers	Arnold Combs	4	7	126	67	40	50	0	0	3,500	1,300	65	3,303	148	3,451
19	Rogers, First	Larry D. O'Kelley	32	69	959	730	212	258	124	45	44,048	4,800	3,604	38,009	5,824	43,833
20	Siloam Spgs., First	Clifford Palmer	43	53	916	537	156	239	170	32	34,405	4,800	6,280	24,380	10,260	34,640
21	Sugar Creek	Thomas Richards	0	0	66	37	0	0	0	0	639	510	0	653	5	658
22	Sulphur Springs, First	F. B. Hamilton	0	5	55	36	70	0	11	0	1,835	983	51	1,326	164	1,490
23	Sunnyside, Rogers	W. J. Farley, Jr.	11	7	235	257	106	128	30	12	10,323	3,823	803	16,354	1,765	18,119
24	Twelve Corners	Johnny Lawson	14	5	97	45	0	50	0	0	157	750	55	1,108	111	1,119
Totals			292	397	6,607	5,013	1,867	2,175	1,102	309	\$ 255,261	\$ 57,242	\$ 30,978	\$ 218,594	\$ 51,018	\$ 296,612

BIG CREEK

Compiled by Clarence Talbert, Viola, Ark., Clerk

1	County Line		0	0	46	40	0	0	0	0	\$ 60	\$ 80	\$ 14	\$ 138	\$ 60	\$ 198
2	Elizabeth	Haskel Malone	8	3	33	65	0	0	0	0	888	519	18	748	52	800
3	Enterprise		5	4	53	50	0	43	0	0	0	480	74	0	74	74
4	Flora		0	0	17	23	0	0	0	0	0	240	50	0	99	99
5	Gum Springs		0	0	64	37	0	0	0	0	38	0	39	3	47	50
6	Hardy	Lendol Jackson	26	10	197	144	85	52	38	20	7,024	3,600	766	5,782	973	6,755
7	Mammoth Springs	Dennis Cochran	10	2	259	133	105	56	10	0	5,952	3,945	22	5,271	142	5,413

8 Mt. Calm		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
9 Mt. Zion	Carl White	0	0	80	46	0	32	0	0	0	0	780	47	0	106	106	
10 Saddle		5	1	85	68	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
11 Salem	Dewey Green	6	5	170	120	106	37	0	0	3,526	2,080	25	3,308	256	3,564		
12 Spring River		0	3	43	43	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60	60		
13 Viola	A. J. Scott	10	5	168	105	77	64	0	0	0	2,080	147	0	381	381		
Totals		70	33	1,215	874	373	284	48	20	\$ 17,488	\$ 13,804	\$ 1,205	\$ 15,250	\$ 2,250	\$ 17,500		

BLACK RIVER

Compiled by John B. Baker, Newport, Arkansas, Clerk

1 Alicia	N. C. Bryan	5	0	129	87	52	51	0	0	\$ 1,105	\$ 600	\$ 26	\$ 1,023	\$ 82	\$ 1,105
2 Banks	Simon O. Norris	4	0	44	41	47	0	0	0	222	112	12	175	14	189
3 Black Rock	Carl H. Johnson	22	4	132	77	65	31	18	0	2,845	1,660	212	2,655	420	3,075
4 Campbell Station	John B. Baker, Jr.	0	6	40	52	0	23	0	0	5,080	1,950	621	4,948	132	5,080
5 Clear Springs		3	5	40	41	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	90	20	110
6 Clover Bend		0	0	0	26	0	0	0	0	0	160	0	205	0	205
7 College City		4	55	102	131	0	76	54	0	6,073	890	1,257	4,366	1,708	6,074
8 Diaz	James E. Whitlock	35	17	329	275	154	194	39	0	10,964	3,670	607	9,714	1,427	11,141
9 Grubbs	J. C. Montgomery	19	8	290	185	45	108	30	0	7,153	2,600	143	6,644	512	7,156
10 Horseshoe	Earnest Walker	7	7	0	64	25	0	0	0	0	409	36	671	72	743
11 Hoxie	John H. Colbert	61	22	427	348	120	172	80	32	12,222	3,900	725	8,100	1,080	9,180
12 Imboden	J. C. Smith	0	3	123	85	50	44	22	0	4,744	2,600	255	4,132	746	4,878
13 Jacksonport	Oliver Dudley	3	3	82	0	37	0	45	0	0	795	59	1,297	139	1,436
14 Murphy's Corner	Johnny Green	27	11	79	83	58	63	0	0	0	1,040	0	1,614	0	1,614
15 New Hope No. 1	Dr. Behanon	1	0	121	87	48	63	11	0	1,384	722	169	1,128	313	1,441
16 New Hope No. 2	Simon O. Norris	10	6	91	81	62	53	0	0	1,031	360	22	1,183	70	1,253
17 Newport, First	Ed. F. McDonald, Jr.	23	47	814	686	190	252	224	27	35,594	5,000	3,303	28,211	6,057	34,268
18 Newport, Immanuel	James O. Melton	27	38	289	288	196	157	107	0	14,294	3,705	1,198	12,340	1,948	14,288
19 Old Walnut Ridge	R. O. Pittman	0	0	0	39	28	30	0	0	919	600	59	896	109	1,005
20 Ozark	John B. Hamilton	3	7	81	52	0	0	0	0	1,190	774	30	1,095	80	1,175
21 Pitts	Noel Tanner	10	2	32	88	44	35	0	0	623	360	20	557	63	620
22 Pleasant Ridge	Simon O. Norris	12	6	45	75	27	49	0	0	2,092	143	24	2,446	37	2,483
23 Pleasant Valley		3	1	39	38	0	24	0	0	0	114	25	201	25	226
24 Ravenden	Bill Johnson	11	4	78	54	76	37	11	0	4,235	1,040	94	9,340	147	9,487
25 Sedgwick	Sidney Goza	6	0	112	80	0	50	0	0	3,236	1,560	97	2,997	341	3,338
26 Smithville		2	8	137	73	81	42	18	0	3,673	2,185	185	3,238	439	3,677
27 Swifton	R. O. Pittman	5	7	0	100	50	42	0	0	0	700	60	700	60	760
28 Tuckerman	Byron King	32	6	379	249	146	146	23	15	13,176	4,000	700	10,973	1,625	12,598
29 Walnut Ridge	W. H. Heard	20	44	532	532	215	194	150	0	44,076	6,000	3,361	40,463	6,703	47,166
30 Oak Grove	George McGehee	2	0	42	46	0	0	0	0	557	215	0	527	58	585
Totals		357	327	4,609	4,083	1,816	1,936	832	74	\$ 176,503	\$ 47,864	\$ 12,741	\$ 161,929	\$ 24,427	\$ 186,356

BOONE COUNTY

Compiled by John Finn, 727 West Gordon, Harrison, Ark., Clerk

1 Alpena	S. D. Hacker	2	5	118	65	96	54	12	0	\$ 6,155	\$ 1,725	\$ 465	\$ 4,890	\$ 1,160	\$ 5,550
2 Batavia	Edward Powers	0	5	77	50	36	50	12	15	3,100	1,300	132	2,775	278	3,053
3 Bear Creek Springs	Perry Fichue	12	2	165	130	46	35	0	0	2,236	600	118	1,699	327	2,026

BOONE COUNTY—(Continued)

Number	Name of Church	Name of Pastor	Number of Baptisms	Other Additions	Membership	Sunday School Enrollment	Vacation Bible School Enrollment	Training Union Enrollment	W. M. U. Enrollment	Brotherhood Enrollment	Total Receipts on Local Church Field (Dollars Only)	Pastor's Salary for the Year (Dollars Only)	Total Gifts Cooperative Program (Dollars Only)	Total Local Expenditures (Dollars Only)	Total Mission Expenditures (All Outside Causes) (Dollars Only)	Total Expenditures For All Purposes and Causes (Dollars Only)	
4	Bellefonte.....	Dennis James.....	17	7	148	103	78	68	0	0	3,598	2,469	174	3,415	463	3,878	
5	Burlington.....	Perry Fitchue.....	3	0	86	97	70	0	0	0	1,831	529	231	1,357	521	1,878	
6	Elmwood.....	James McBee.....	4	12	56	55	48	50	0	0	1,441	810	76	1,671	169	1,840	
7	Everton.....	J. D. Carter.....	2	6	53	96	75	47	0	0	4,487	533	68	5,950	159	6,109	
8	Gaither.....	Milburn Spence.....	0	2	73	84	35	49	0	0	1,206	632	60	974	156	1,130	
9	Grubb Springs.....	Edward Powers.....	0	0	70	49	27	34	0	0	1,761	960	70	1,813	203	2,016	
10	Eagle Heights.....	Dale Jackson.....	44	34	406	422	194	188	66	30	20,000	6,745	925	7,715	2,292	20,007	
11	Harrison, First.....	Bill Cook.....	53	65	939	655	215	245	149	39	58,818	5,175	5,443	45,039	9,652	54,691	
12	Hopewell.....	Russel Dodd.....	4	6	62	55	40	21	0	0	7,780	390	27	686	85	771	
13	Lead Hill, First.....	Troy Eoff.....	0	2	61	62	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
14	Lead Hill, So. Side.....		3	4	67	84	81	34	0	0	2,576	1,320	5	2,290	228	2,518	
15	New Hope.....	Elmer Cox.....	5	7	115	85	0	64	0	0	3,593	2,392	283	2,897	445	3,342	
16	Northvale.....	Homer Allred.....	5	4	70	87	67	48	0	0	4,625	2,090	120	5,636	434	6,070	
17	Omaha.....	Quentin Middleton.....	12	9	138	92	51	50	0	0	3,224	1,556	226	3,224	425	3,649	
18	Oregon Flat.....	Truman Logan.....	8	5	85	79	74	47	0	0	3,098	1,040	110	2,769	352	3,121	
19	Prairie View.....		0	0	34	18	0	0	0	0	752	580	12	752	80	832	
20	Union.....	E. V. Gault.....	1	9	132	72	39	65	0	0	1,964	915	96	1,698	373	2,071	
21	Valley Springs.....	O. J. Burnett.....	0	2	77	70	45	40	9	0	0	1,130	80	0	1,511	200	1,711
Totals.....			175	186	3,032	2,510	1,317	1,189	248	84	\$ 131,245	\$ 32,891	\$ 8,726	\$ 98,261	\$ 18,002	\$ 116,263	

Two missions in association with full time pastors.

1. First Baptist Missions—John Finn
2. Woodland Heights Missions—Ivan Davis

BUCKNER

Compiled by Clifford Lyon, Mansfield, Arkansas, Clerk

1	Abbott.....		5	5	70	58	0	37	0	9	\$ 3,214	1,776	\$ 250	\$ 2,787	\$ 407	\$ 3,194
2	Amity.....	H. G. Milam.....	5	15	50	26	0	0	0	0	1,598	363	38	1,523	75	1,598
3	Bates.....	Vernal Ridgeway.....	0	0	35	45	36	25	0	0	517	280	12	562	54	616
4	Calvary.....		0	0	22	15	0	0	0	0	713	539	0	681	33	714
5	Cauthron.....		3	5	43	28	0	0	0	0	83	55	6	67	16	83
6	Cedar Creek.....	W. J. Nance.....	1	0	54	37	0	0	0	0	411	300	0	411	0	411
7	Clark's Chapel.....	Richard G. Cress.....	0	2	40	40	27	0	0	0	2,207	825	76	1,737	247	1,984
8	Dayton.....	Eldon Pennington.....	0	2	104	55	35	0	0	0	538	0	60	431	132	563
9	Denton.....	Walter G. Parker.....	4	8	62	49	0	13	0	0	963	200	50	850	112	962
10	Fellowship.....	Joe Kelton.....	8	7	274	99	0	88	0	3	6,461	2,100	405	8,102	652	8,754
11	Friendship.....		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

12	Hartford	Harold Plunkett	7	15	278	150	70	90	53	0	6,242	2,870	689	4,882	1,582	6,464
13	Haw Creek	Karl McClendon	0	4	81	34	0	34	0	0	1,678	950	145	1,515	271	1,786
14	Hon		1	0	89	71	36	0	0	0	734	480	29	641	44	685
15	Huntington	Alvin Willsey	7	12	140	108	82	75	16	8	4,433	2,590	412	3,535	677	4,212
16	Ione	John Evans	10	2	71	61	0	45	0	0	1,428	600	95	1,170	245	1,415
17	James Fork	Hugh McGehee	2	2	162	85	57	58	15	0	4,538	3,380	450	4,120	702	4,822
18	Long Ridge	R. L. Whitten	1	0	51	11	0	0	0	0	1,060	600	20	1,000	60	1,060
19	Mansfield	Clifford R. Lyon	6	12	428	273	107	86	83	21	14,041	4,770	2,812	9,955	4,408	14,363
20	Midland	Richard Lanman	8	9	200	200	102	88	25	0	4,496	2,600	411	3,816	646	4,462
21	Mt. Gilead		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
22	New Home	W. J. Nance	3	0	50	18	0	0	0	0	553	180	0	509	70	579
23	Parks		0	0	70	56	0	0	0	0	2,721	1,655	136	2,435	292	2,727
24	Pilot View	Derald D. Preston	1	0	23	11	0	0	0	0	236	108	3	232	3	235
25	Piney		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
26	Pleasant Grove No. 2	John E. Evans	14	2	87	66	0	0	0	0	1,262	720	25	1,161	100	1,261
27	Pleasant Grove No. 3	Hugh Adams	6	5	73	59	0	0	0	0	719	488	7	604	45	649
28	Providence	O. N. Wehant	2	3	41	40	0	40	0	0	806	480	10	772	54	826
29	Rock Creek	H. G. Milam	11	5	64	55	0	0	0	0	1,078	466	50	1,020	118	1,138
30	Shiloh	Hugh Adams	2	0	123	39	0	0	0	0	221	40	0	221	0	221
31	Union Hope	John Staggs	2	0	51	33	0	0	0	0	525	300	6	564	28	592
32	Unity		0	0	76	29	0	0	0	0	146	0	7	143	14	157
33	Waldron	J. M. James	23	23	693	523	269	191	85	35	31,423	5,800	10,446	17,352	13,638	30,990
34	West Hartford	Warren Leonard	4	8	120	63	40	50	28	0	3,549	1,450	318	2,553	780	3,333
35	Winfield	Perry Babb	5	6	172	86	0	60	0	15	2,652	1,225	121	2,466	186	2,652
Totals			139	152	3,897	2,523	861	980	305	96	\$ 101,546	\$ 37,690	\$ 17,089	\$ 77,817	\$ 25,691	\$ 103,508

BUCKVILLE

Compiled by Ida Faye Harper, Buckville, Ark., Clerk

1	Cedar Glades	Argus Palmer	1	1	74	50	0	0	0	0	\$ 1,036	\$ 240	\$ 25	\$ 962	\$ 35	\$ 997
2	Mount Tabor	Homer Speer	0	2	44	28	0	0	0	0	625	240	50	462	64	526
3	Mountain Valley	Joe Anderson	0	0	68	55	45	0	0	0	1,160	650	73	1,073	88	1,161
4	Rock Springs	Rev. Kendrick	2	2	76	76	0	0	0	0	973	523	91	860	113	973
Totals			3	5	262	209	45	0	0	0	\$ 3,794	\$ 1,653	\$ 239	\$ 3,857	\$ 300	\$ 3,657

CADDO RIVER

Compiled by Mrs. Bobby Denton, Glenwood, Ark., Clerk

1	Amity	Lawrence Vowan	2	5	203	112	46	46	26	0	\$ 5,877	\$ 2,850	\$ 173	\$ 5,746	\$ 583	\$ 6,329
2	Black Springs	C. P. Cowart	0	2	117	40	0	35	0	0	1,872	850	60	1,872	177	2,049
3	Big Fork	Ernest Ekrut	1	4	24	24	26	25	0	0	1,489	420	60	1,489	65	1,554
4	Caddo Gap		0	0	44	24	0	0	0	0	549	334	60	550	150	700
5	Glenwood	Bobby Denton	0	7	164	130	48	56	22	0	8,320	3,640	493	8,321	1,079	9,400
6	Liberty	Sam Sherman	0	0	50	35	0	0	0	0	624	535	0	624	34	658
7	Little Hope	Arthur Beshears	1	2	100	27	0	17	0	0	804	600	32	804	145	949
8	Mt. Gilead	Sam Sherman	0	0	28	30	0	0	0	0	1,065	180	0	1,066	64	1,130
9	Mtn. Home		0	0	11	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10	Mt. Ida	E. L. McCord	9	27	304	280	115	102	62	35	10,015	3,600	1,051	10,015	2,411	12,426

CADDO RIVER—(Continued)

Number	Name of Church	Name of Pastor	Number of Baptisms	Other Additions	Membership	Sunday School Enrollment	Vacation Bible School Enrollment	Training Union Enrollment	W. M. U. Enrollment	Brotherhood Enrollment	Total Receipts On Local Church Field (Dollars Only)	Pastor's Salary For the Year (Dollars Only)	Total Gifts Cooperative Program (Dollars Only)	Total Local Expenditures (Dollars Only)	Total Mission Expenditures (All Outside Causes) (Dollars Only)	Total Expenditures For All Purposes And Causes (Dollars Only)
11	Norman	W. O. Miller	2	2	182	96	82	48	18	0	4,613	2,295	583	4,613	1,431	6,044
12	Oak Grove	J. W. Barfield	0	0	31	21	0	0	0	0	340	300	4	340	20	360
13	Oden	Thurlo Lee	4	8	108	123	106	61	15	16	5,780	2,780	671	5,780	1,533	7,313
14	Pine Ridge		0	2	51	25	0	20	0	0	1,628	680	60	1,627	163	1,790
15	Pleasant Valley		0	0	11	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
16	Refuge	J. P. Emery	2	3	74	69	0	0	0	0	506	195	78	506	241	747
17	Sulphur Springs		2	4	91	32	0	28	8	0	1,045	795	188	1,045	320	1,365
Totals			23	66	1,593	1,128	423	455	151	51	\$ 44,527	\$ 20,054	\$ 3,513	\$ 44,398	\$ 8,416	\$ 52,814

CAREY

Compiled by N. H. Haskins, Fordyce, Ark., Clerk

1	First, Bearden	A. W. Upchurch	3	13	471	249	63	116	92	32	\$ 9,735	\$ 4,212	\$ 1,083	\$ 7,259	\$ 2,330	\$ 9,589
2	Bethesda	Lawson Hatfield	0	0	45	35	56	0	0	0	1,263	793	40	1,162	101	1,263
3	Calvary	W. M. Stallings	18	17	228	205	150	112	52	20	10,330	4,460	482	9,154	1,635	10,789
4	Dalark	Joe Hogan (OBC)	0	5	67	47	34	27	0	0	1,096	710	37	824	82	1,096
5	First, Fordyce	Lawson Hatfield	20	46	977	792	245	246	201	60	50,518	6,500	12,763	32,984	16,534	49,519
6	South Side	F. D. Bynum	14	13	139	136	94	76	36	0	3,429	1,707	41	3,217	61	3,279
7	First, Hampton	C. P. Boone	21	10	236	208	0	102	32	0	10,626	2,721	1,237	22,492	2,100	24,592
8	Harmony	Charles Jones	1	2	81	35	0	20	0	0	1,849	780	24	1,874	68	1,942
9	Holly Springs	Judson Albritton	11	1	41	48	0	42	0	0	1,498	520	108	1,041	396	1,437
10	Manning		3	4	152	83	0	46	0	0	2,430	1,785	93	2,192	239	2,431
11	New Hope	Fred Knickerbocker	14	1	106	84	29	52	9	0	2,538	1,245	234	2,041	504	2,545
12	Ouachita	J. H. Graves	0	4	178	98	53	58	0	0	2,322	1,605	103	2,141	325	2,466
13	Prosperity	James Hickman	1	2	109	52	47	39	0	0	2,648	1,841	138	2,234	414	2,648
14	Shady Grove	Fred Helton	0	0	73	73	0	39	0	0	1,807	1,380	60	1,574	227	1,801
15	First, Sparkman	Doyle Lumpkin	15	20	294	255	102	87	31	0	13,164	4,675	2,734	8,765	4,263	13,028
16	First, Thornton	W. L. Poole	2	9	182	148	103	85	13	5	5,413	2,830	352	4,457	720	5,177
17	Tinsman	Melvin Hampton	0	3	106	48	67	42	0	0	4,375	1,800	215	5,058	342	5,400
18	Willow	Kenneth Jennison	0	0	28	20	0	25	0	0	395	240	0	395	0	395
Totals			123	150	3,513	2,616	1,048	1,214	466	117	\$ 125,936	\$ 39,804	\$ 19,744	\$ 108,864	\$ 30,341	\$ 139,205

CAROLINE

Compiled by L. E. Jolly, Rt. 2, Scott, Ark., Clerk

1	Austin Station	Eddie Ehad	4	3	118	99	64	51	24	9	\$ 5,035	\$ 2,125	\$ 66	\$ 4,914	\$ 273	\$ 5,187
2	Bough's Chapel	Melvin Rice	1	10	121	100	0	32	0	0	4,691	2,200	42	4,544	111	4,655

3	Biscoe.....	T. H. Reaves.....	4	3	205	91	113	59	50	0	5,415	2,080	26	5,289	126	5,415
4	Brownsville.....		0	1	64	41	0	32	16	9	2,109	1,025	52	1,426	133	1,559
5	Cabot.....	H. L. Lipford.....	45	42	675	542	204	259	145	22	29,700	4,200	4,050	21,581	5,803	27,384
6	Cane Creek.....	Joe Barbour.....	8	9	230	208	128	49	46	0	7,253	3,400	539	6,403	1,146	7,549
7	Camp Ground.....		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
8	Carlisle.....	R. W. Bishop.....	7	23	505	323	158	98	146	29	19,899	4,000	4,308	12,544	7,032	19,576
9	Chambers.....	M. H. Bridges.....	0	3	33	32	0	27	0	0	989	70	24	221	205	426
10	Coy.....	Hustan Austin.....	3	7	158	131	0	51	43	0	9,070	3,640	480	8,252	1,064	9,316
11	Des Arc.....	Ernest Bantan.....	14	25	359	177	116	93	71	0	5,509	3,060	749	7,043	1,599	8,642
12	De Valls Bluff.....	W. E. Landers.....	1	8	176	101	102	0	30	0	5,100	2,860	302	4,416	555	4,971
13	England.....	Harold White.....	9	21	607	333	133	117	133	40	0	5,512	2,342	28,723	4,441	33,164
14	Hazen.....	W. T. Byrum.....	21	24	346	274	120	139	97	0	12,864	3,800	1,200	10,609	2,033	12,642
15	Humnoke.....		4	0	47	57	0	0	0	0	1,585	861	80	1,243	103	1,346
16	Lonoke.....	J. T. Harvill.....	17	17	692	426	194	123	172	20	24,894	4,363	5,429	15,585	9,102	24,687
17	Mt. Carmel.....	Charles Atkinson.....	3	4	90	76	49	63	12	0	3,004	1,560	262	2,490	391	2,881
18	New Hope.....	Elmer Dacus.....	7	10	138	58	0	46	0	0	0	1,040	5	1,407	38	1,441
19	Oak Grove.....	Joel Moody.....	0	5	95	60	0	49	12	0	5,461	2,034	100	6,029	234	6,263
20	Old Austin.....	Cecil Fuller.....	20	9	133	126	96	107	9	10	3,146	1,915	156	2,618	344	2,962
21	Pleasant Hill.....	E. S. Ridgeway.....	2	5	171	60	0	40	0	0	0	600	70	1,074	113	1,187
22	Pleasant Valley.....	E. S. Ridgeway.....	9	6	77	30	0	0	0	0	0	500	0	647	0	647
23	Steel Bridge.....	G. E. Nethercutt.....	4	3	55	86	51	76	18	13	3,586	1,782	406	2,280	849	3,129
24	Toltec.....	L. E. Jolly.....	8	11	265	167	104	97	17	19	6,285	2,600	295	5,990	359	6,349
25	Ward.....	M. E. Wilfong.....	13	16	182	161	93	96	30	0	5,609	3,412	271	4,755	622	5,377
26	Wattensaw.....	H. R. Boyd.....	4	2	186	62	80	48	26	0	2,627	1,430	169	2,330	297	2,627
Totals.....			208	262	5,658	3,871	1,805	1,752	1,093	171	\$ 166,831	\$ 60,069	\$ 21,423	\$ 162,413	\$ 36,973	\$ 199,386

CARROLL COUNTY

Compiled by Gus Poole, Green Forest, Ark., Clerk

1	Berryville.....	J. B. Measel.....	26	20	450	390	182	165	30	15	\$ 24,190	\$ 4,420	\$ 1,800	\$ 20,140	\$ 4,050	\$ 24,190
2	Blue Eye.....	J. E. Cox.....	6	0	245	0	82	42	0	0	4,072	2,600	123	3,948	124	4,072
3	Green Forest.....	Gus Poole.....	29	6	298	286	86	70	60	11	8,406	4,380	947	9,136	1,361	10,497
4	Eureka Springs.....	Wm. McMichael.....	32	26	298	186	95	50	10	18	8,670	3,120	837	8,670	1,361	10,031
5	Rock Springs.....	F. B. Huffstutter.....	1	6	61	37	27	24	0	0	1,505	1,020	120	1,505	298	1,803
6	Cabana.....	W. H. Lively.....	0	2	33	41	29	0	0	0	378	260	0	378	0	378
7	Grandview.....	Homer Martin.....	1	4	0	154	38	75	0	0	5,085	3,120	681	5,085	1,375	6,460
Totals.....			95	64	1,385	1,094	721	426	100	44	\$ 52,306	\$ 18,920	\$ 4,508	\$ 48,862	\$ 8,569	\$ 57,431

CENTENNIAL

Compiled by F. B. Dake, Stuttgart, Ark., Clerk

1	Almyra.....	Graham Fowler.....	9	54	388	255	102	255	81	55	\$ 23,681	\$ 4,850	\$ 4,692	\$ 9,102	\$ 8,971	\$ 18,073
2	De Witt, East Side.....	Allen VanHorn.....	10	12	286	182	83	132	26	24	7,131	3,120	402	6,331	802	7,133
3	De Witt, First.....	Andy Heskett.....	15	18	677	507	152	161	84	194	39,309	6,000	4,000	16,578	7,289	23,867
4	Gillett.....	Ivan Davis.....	0	4	164	94	60	73	23	16	3,744	2,600	182	4,846	523	5,369
5	Hagler.....	Doyle Jameson.....	4	4	195	59	21	29	15	0	4,908	3,120	402	4,198	710	4,908
6	Humphrey.....	J. C. McClenny.....	2	6	245	139	71	83	27	18	6,960	3,900	294	3,117	509	3,626
7	North Maple.....	Mason Craig.....	10	39	297	389	164	181	65	41	10,837	3,710	588	8,057	981	9,038
8	Reydel.....	Harold Green.....	4	2	156	67	0	16	0	0	2,295	0	120	372	135	507

CENTENNIAL—(Continued)

Number	Name of Church	Name of Pastor	Number of Baptisms	Other Additions	Membership	Sunday School Enrollment	Vacation Bible School Enrollment	Training Union Enrollment	W.M.U. Enrollment	Brotherhood Enrollment	Total Receipts On Local Church Field (Dollars Only)	Pastor's Salary for The Year (Dollars Only)	Total Gifts Cooperative Program (Dollars Only)	Total Local Expenditures (Dollars Only)	Total Mission Expenditures (All Outside Causes) (Dollars Only)	Total Expenditures For All Purposes And Causes (Dollars Only)
9	St. Charles.....	Jody Grannaway.....	6	6	69	110	89	47	39	0	4,061	1,800	279	1,416	515	1,931
10	Stuttgart.....	Ermon Webb.....	46	64	1,296	769	218	283	152	110	70,559	7,000	16,137	36,837	24,744	61,581
11	Tichnor.....	William A. Coonis.....	17	5	73	77	51	56	0	0	2,026	1,300	244	548	388	936
Totals.....			123	214	3,846	2,648	1,011	1,316	512	458	\$ 175,511	\$ 36,900	\$ 27,340	\$ 91,402	\$ 45,567	\$ 136,969

CENTRAL

Compiled by W. A. Jackson, Benton, Ark., Clerk

1	Antioch.....	Chas. Chesser.....	7	12	231	181	97	96	31	0	7,388	3,531	784	5,592	1,504	7,096
2	Bauxite.....	Phil Beach.....	20	19	657	322	106	140	86	20	25,417	5,400	4,814	17,938	6,546	24,484
3	Benton, First.....	Bernes K. Selph.....	31	86	1,635	1,310	412	339	238	50	109,348	6,850	13,596	269,991	19,063	289,054
4	Buie.....	James Harrell.....	2	5	83	64	50	55	18	0	2,357	765	233	2,045	334	2,379
5	Calvary.....	J. W. Royal.....	17	27	440	350	118	146	74	0	25,166	4,200	1,993	31,204	3,687	34,891
6	Central.....	James E. Hill.....	6	18	961	533	143	205	193	70	44,712	640	7,335	29,556	10,812	40,368
7	Emmanuel.....	R. R. Shreve.....	12	36	150	159	108	97	58	16	6,706	3,640	482	5,386	991	6,377
8	Fairdale.....	Luther C. Ward.....	27	2	127	127	87	46	43	0	7,055	3,300	207	5,605	485	6,090
9	Faith.....	Elmer H. Berry.....	12	15	69	106	78	55	0	15	5,712	3,900	0	5,705	8	5,713
10	First Southern.....	Delbert L. Garrett.....	11	13	82	111	78	82	17	0	6,793	3,350	297	6,088	691	6,779
11	Gilead.....	John Babcock.....	18	5	99	85	49	58	20	0	2,852	1,530	131	2,668	194	2,862
12	Grand Avenue.....	Don Chesser.....	16	50	364	255	119	99	44	0	13,027	5,585	922	16,570	1,411	17,981
13	Gravel Hill.....	W. L. Brock.....	1	4	141	64	0	0	0	0	1,377	530	60	1,159	179	1,338
14	Gum Springs.....	W. L. Peppers.....	6	4	94	83	0	73	0	0	1,295	1,195	48	1,433	97	1,530
15	Harvey's Chapel.....	James H. Fairchild.....	14	9	370	170	85	104	25	0	6,811	3,380	633	5,687	1,156	6,843
16	Hot Spgs., First.....	O. L. Bayless.....	37	59	971	597	186	222	131	44	55,124	6,480	4,800	79,742	7,636	87,378
17	Hot Spgs., Second.....	R. V. Wilson, Jr.....	88	140	2,273	1,543	417	452	154	96	93,625	7,210	8,454	84,654	10,757	95,411
18	Jessieville.....	B. D. Smith.....	8	1	141	93	102	56	9	0	2,803	1,415	232	2,255	347	2,602
19	Lake Hamilton.....	Carl Chote.....	8	13	311	173	124	124	16	10	9,656	2,800	803	7,539	2,261	9,800
20	Lee Chapel.....	Joe McMillion.....	2	10	46	67	0	48	0	0	2,872	2,080	283	2,493	295	2,789
21	Leonard Street.....	Don Hook.....	0	0	40	48	0	48	0	0	575	0	0	137	0	137
22	Lonsdale.....	Dexter Blevins.....	0	2	39	21	0	0	0	0	301	169	0	271	0	271
23	Malvern, First.....	J. C. Melton.....	35	65	1,484	1,010	324	238	302	24	66,225	5,400	9,050	52,103	11,541	63,644
24	Malvern, Third.....	Willis Calhoun.....	44	22	631	624	238	267	96	22	28,321	4,680	2,655	25,084	3,969	29,053
25	Memorial.....		12	17	175	198	96	84	42	0	7,001	3,640	683	5,442	1,082	6,524
26	Mill Creek.....		2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
27	Mountain Pine.....		11	0	222	130	67	49	10	0	5,095	3,140	252	4,745	407	5,152
28	Mt. Vernon.....		2	6	64	39	0	32	0	0	2,058	920	141	1,879	211	2,090

29|Old Union.....	Tommy Robertson.....	11	8	91	92	42	0	0	0	2,565	860	320	2,205	400	2,605
30|Owensville.....	Clarence Shell, Jr.....	10	2	156	101	72	63	10	0	5,139	2,600	384	3,945	642	4,587
31|Park Place.....		15	12	1,182	802	215	274	178	48	44,150	6,075	5,720	35,433	7,243	42,676
32|Pearcy.....	Ernest Rushing.....	0	6	86	65	62	44	0	0	2,200	1,325	180	2,057	258	2,315
33|Piney.....	Oscar N. Golden.....	35	16	495	309	132	162	29	25	17,998	3,968	2,598	15,756	3,414	19,170
34|Pleasant Hill.....	Floyd Pannell.....	7	10	153	81	122	64	19	0	8,586	4,390	984	11,063	1,543	12,606
35|Ridgecrest.....	Heber Shreve.....	23	10	218	216	125	134	47	25	5,874	2,990	88	5,680	194	5,874
36|Riverside.....	Mac Gates.....	9	1	61	71	60	71	18	0	5,567	1,560	355	11,868	594	12,462
37|Shorewood Hills.....	D. O. Stuckey.....	10	12	252	218	133	107	33	14	8,712	3,010	792	7,943	1,272	9,215
38|Walnut Valley.....	P. J. Crowder.....	4	2	128	86	36	48	12	16	9,004	3,900	941	7,344	1,637	8,981
Totals.....		573	719	14,722	10,504	4,083	4,182	1,953	495	\$ 649,467	\$116,408	\$ 71,250	\$ 776,265	\$102,861	\$ 879,126

CLEAR CREEK

Compiled by S. A. Wiles, Ozark, Ark., Clerk

1|Alma, First.....	Kenneth R. Grant.....	12	16	463	354	156	106	60	42	\$ 14,672	\$ 4,740	\$ 1,985	\$ 11,195	\$ 3,183	\$ 14,378
2|Altus, Central.....	L. S. Pinnell.....	14	4	85	56	0	30	0	0	1,442	807	36	1,359	83	1,442
3|Calvary, Southern.....	E. W. Smith.....	23	16	115	83	50	68	14	14	3,324	1,469	130	3,010	334	3,344
4|Cass.....	Irving Crossland.....	2	2	40	55	0	25	17	0	1,212	822	42	1,178	113	1,291
5|Cedarville.....	A. T. Suskey.....	4	16	259	117	120	63	7	19	6,557	2,970	448	5,739	933	6,672
6|Clarksville, First.....	P. C. Church.....	36	40	794	579	134	115	42	53	28,649	3,700	4,066	20,882	6,114	26,996
7|Clarksville, Second.....	Geo. W. Domerese.....	4	16	53	55	0	26	0	0	1,038	497	0	887	5	892
8|Coal Hill.....	Robert Morrison.....	2	6	135	77	31	47	0	0	3,113	2,100	98	3,942	170	4,112
9|Concord.....	L. E. Hatfield.....	1	3	103	86	0	59	0	0	3,797	1,280	123	5,403	278	5,681
10|Dyer.....	H. J. Morris.....	4	4	67	101	103	43	37	0	2,697	1,200	120	1,612	309	1,921
11|E. Mt. Zion Trinity.....		0	2	109	80	52	32	8	0	854	360	32	1,755	50	1,805
12|Hagarville.....	T. F. Cooper.....	6	2	37	39	29	0	0	0	879	361	26	923	67	990
13|Hartman.....	Floyd D. Painton.....	10	5	75	64	40	34	12	0	1,757	1,160	120	1,944	206	2,150
14|Kibler.....		17	15	242	197	107	136	44	0	11,889	3,700	1,554	7,614	2,901	10,515
15|Lamar.....	Geo. L. Williams.....	3	1	143	133	0	63	17	0	4,154	1,725	172	2,749	469	3,218
16|Mountainburg.....		2	4	60	76	50	38	32	0	408	1,350	144	2,294	245	2,539
17|Mulberry, First.....	Charles Duncan.....	12	4	288	186	87	74	62	10	7,317	3,500	409	6,304	952	7,256
18|Oak Grove.....	J. W. Burrows.....	32	24	309	244	195	154	68	44	11,405	3,662	1,000	9,831	1,908	11,739
19|Ozark, First.....	Ben Hancy.....	25	20	501	368	163	125	134	40	18,586	3,300	2,873	13,743	4,377	18,120
20|Ozone.....		0	0	36	58	0	0	0	0	536	320	60	438	126	564
21|Rudy.....		0	4	20	29	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	230	29	259
22|Shady Grove.....	W. O. Flanagan.....	5	1	133	62	0	29	12	0	1,707	780	60	1,720	286	2,006
23|Spadra.....	Elmer E. Linton.....	0	0	33	30	0	0	0	0	755	480	24	690	62	752
24|Trinity, Alma.....		0	2	38	30	0	0	0	0	509	362	0	509	0	509
25|Union Grove.....	John Woodard.....	5	6	67	63	0	22	0	0	2,055	710	97	1,802	252	2,054
26|Uniontown.....	Harold Law.....	0	0	49	44	30	0	0	0	869	689	21	813	56	869
27|Van Buren, First.....	T. H. Jordan.....	25	65	917	733	257	237	171	86	47,000	5,000	5,900	31,728	8,506	40,234
28|Webb City.....	Noble Wiles.....	4	7	180	186	73	100	23	32	5,315	2,250	222	4,515	590	5,105
29|Woodland.....	Louis Dewett.....	6	0	84	70	67	34	0	0	1,838	870	20	1,748	53	1,801
Totals.....		254	285	5,435	4,251	1,744	1,660	765	340	\$ 184,316	\$ 50,179	\$ 19,782	\$ 146,557	\$ 32,657	\$ 179,214

CONCORD

Compiled by Eugene A. Ryan, Box 46, Charleston, Ark., Clerk

Number	Name of Church	Name of Pastor	Number of Baptisms	Other Additions	Membership	Sunday School Enrollment	Vacation Bible School Enrollment	Training Union Enrollment	W. M. U. Enrollment	Brotherhood Enrollment	Total Receipts on Local Church Field (Dollars Only)	Pastor's Salary for the Year (Dollars Only)	Total Gifts Cooperative Program (Dollars Only)	Total Local Expenditures (Dollars Only)	Total Mission Expenditures (All Outside Causes) (Dollars Only)	Total Expenditures For All Purposes And Causes (Dollars Only)
1	Barling	David Land	40	36	213	125	60	55	30	8	7,804	2,920	715	6,864	940	7,804
2	Bloomer	R. P. Davis	2	2	134	65	0	29	0	0	3,600	2,001	60	2,580	120	2,700
3	Bluff, Ave.	Al G. Escott	16	31	443	350	137	156	23	0	16,992	4,210	2,188	13,928	2,963	16,891
4	Branch	Jimmie Maness	3	9	256	149	73	81	8	0	5,114	2,825	209	4,910	366	5,276
5	Booneville, First	Doyle Bledsoe	39	40	1,108	823	255	272	108	57	62,118	5,460	5,260	34,535	7,296	41,831
6	Burnville		0	1	59	48	38	40	0	0	742	360	58	625	117	742
7	Calvary	Robert Parker	52	58	1,046	649	214	252	137	20	35,323	4,725	8,921	24,874	10,378	35,252
8	Charleston, First	Eugene A. Ryan	12	11	356	251	109	101	64	0	18,495	3,720	2,400	15,619	3,808	19,427
9	Charleston, Northside	Franklin Fairies	16	19	204	119	52	70	34	14	5,773	2,480	982	5,379	404	5,783
10	East Side	Lynwood Henderson	21	29	149	152	140	104	48	15	14,783	4,150	943	12,267	1,657	13,924
11	Excelsior	L. L. Gilliam	6	5	160	93	76	54	15	13	3,314	1,400	126	3,072	280	3,352
12	Ft. Smith, First	J. Harold Smith	185	195	4,931	2,259	934	966	392	250	238,312	10,000	48,790	163,438	68,257	231,745
13	Greenwood	Herman Sanford	14	16	755	323	139	124	61	20	15,186	4,160	2,069	11,795	2,794	14,589
14	Glendale		3	1	147	97	39	38	15	0	2,810	850	225	1,692	515	2,207
15	Grand Ave.	James Pleitz	62	156	1,698	1,493	440	540	252	125	117,003	6,300	13,590	82,136	27,073	109,259
16	Hackett	Jack Mick	7	11	230	109	92	78	44	7	5,462	1,845	50	5,077	177	5,254
17	Highway 96	A. D. Kent	0	4	71	40	0	23	6	0	3,291	2,338	60	3,053	161	3,214
18	Immanuel	S. W. Eubanks	45	71	1,159	665	208	269	177	108	55,852	6,000	7,808	46,660	12,645	59,305
19	Jenny Lind	Dan P. Lea	21	5	240	190	143	165	46	17	11,202	3,640	1,423	8,854	2,032	11,886
20	Kelly Heights	Murl Walker	55	56	272	322	266	181	86	25	23,404	4,680	3,116	18,616	4,687	33,303
21	Lavaca	W. R. Hull	56	25	708	428	217	245	115	15	19,222	4,160	1,342	20,229	2,830	23,059
22	Magazine	Taylor Stanfill	0	14	282	153	95	0	18	15	4,368	2,600	200	3,458	724	4,182
23	Mixon		0	0	74	0	0	0	0	0	0	270	30	789	74	863
24	Moorse Rock	James Simons	5	3	25	37	0	31	0	0	1,246	525	24	1,390	41	1,431
25	Mt. Harmony	L. L. Gilliam	4	2	68	45	0	0	0	0	1,068	1,080	0	0	0	0
26	Mt. Zion		0	0	37	19	0	0	0	0	0	85	20	235	50	285
27	Ft. Smith, No. Side	Orville Haley	10	21	364	207	140	124	31	12	6,730	3,380	64	6,341	402	6,743
28	Palestine	Kay Mansell	4	12	67	57	45	0	0	0	3,066	1,410	109	2,610	238	2,848
29	Paris	Tommie Hinson	24	23	1,292	671	205	246	169	40	30,425	3,658	5,470	24,464	6,913	31,377
30	Pine Log	Alvin C. Clark	1	4	33	0	0	0	0	0	365	302	10	340	25	365
31	Ratcliff	B. J. Martin	6	4	73	79	35	34	0	0	2,912	1,530	130	6,036	173	6,209
32	Roseville		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33	Rye Hill	Bill McIver	9	12	187	131	31	91	25	0	9,484	3,153	683	8,770	878	9,648
34	South Side	V. H. Coffman	11	56	872	703	169	270	110	0	50,968	5,500	7,205	64,832	9,226	74,058
35	Spradling	T. S. Scott	13	25	547	510	249	184	87	0	22,855	3,950	2,670	21,445	3,273	24,718
36	Temple	Richard Beam	37	30	603	493	298	260	94	25	22,957	3,945	3,848	31,559	4,129	36,288
37	Towson Ave.	Harlan Abel	45	27	515	400	197	187	70	17	22,661	4,160	682	20,548	1,448	21,996

38	Trinity.....	Mason Bondurant.....	34	35	811	605	254	176	146	30	33,205	4,905	8,780	44,023	10,529	54,552
39	Union Hall.....	R. L. Whitten.....	0	1	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	240	0	349	15	364
40	Vesta.....	Earl Story.....	8	5	58	66	0	53	0	0	0	193	0	1,176	0	1,176
Totals.....			866	1,055	20,267	12,941	5,405	5,504	2,416	833	\$ 878,612	\$116,110	\$134,580	\$ 724,718	\$187,638	\$ 912,356

CONWAY-PERRY

Compiled by Mrs. H. D. Palmer, Perry, Ark., Clerk

1	Adona.....	Claud Clay.....	0	0	24	48	35	40	0	0	\$ 1,122	\$ 300	\$ 60	\$ 1,187	\$ 125	\$ 1,312
2	Bigelow.....	J. Paul Lewis.....	13	6	230	82	86	70	6	13	2,345	1,450	143	2,464	295	2,759
3	Casa.....	C. D. Johnson.....	3	2	94	78	30	27	0	0	3,275	1,230	130	2,369	399	2,768
4	Harmony.....	Eugene Corder.....	10	2	87	60	35	0	21	0	1,991	1,780	40	2,175	131	2,306
5	Houston.....	Jack Bean.....	2	0	54	48	30	37	0	0	1,127	745	60	745	175	920
6	Morrilton.....	Glenn McCalman.....	22	32	628	471	159	202	159	32	39,968	4,800	6,950	21,672	10,880	32,552
7	Nimrod.....		0	0	31	40	0	0	0	0	1,328	515	45	1,169	123	1,292
8	Perry.....	Perry Corder.....	0	1	79	35	30	0	8	0	402	191	31	259	151	410
9	Perryville.....	L. B. Gustavus.....	24	8	235	179	91	62	44	16	9,793	3,900	200	13,936	857	14,793
10	Pleasant Grove.....	Claude Clay.....	7	1	47	37	42	35	0	0	0	600	10	667	35	702
11	Plummerville.....	Wm. Brown.....	13	6	209	92	64	26	42	17	7,369	3,675	372	5,458	2,060	7,518
12	Solgohachie.....		3	3	21	34	0	33	0	0	0	400	0	522	6	528
13	Stony Point.....	Leonard Lovell.....	0	0	15	34	0	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
14	Thornberg.....	Perry Corder.....	7	3	65	47	38	0	0	0	0	240	40	332	134	466
15	Union Valley.....	Edward Eaton.....	7	1	63	58	24	48	0	0	1,551	665	125	1,451	353	1,804
Totals.....			111	65	1,882	1,243	664	614	280	78	\$ 70,771	\$ 20,491	\$ 8,206	\$ 51,406	\$ 15,724	\$ 67,130

CURRENT RIVER

Compiled by Lehman Bounds, Ravenden Springs, Ark., Clerk

1	Biggers.....	B. E. Golf.....	4	6	200	128	59	57	14	10	\$ 6,630	\$ 1,560	\$ 116	\$ 5,031	\$ 546	\$ 5,578
2	Columbia-Jarrett.....	V. P. Prince.....	1	2	36	31	0	0	0	0	183	287	23	470	23	493
3	Corning.....	O. K. McClain.....	29	23	478	402	155	159	89	21	18,860	6,281	2,207	15,066	4,094	19,160
4	Cypress Grove.....	Don McBride.....	7	14	100	92	0	0	0	0	2,124	1,250	60	1,870	134	2,204
5	Hopewell.....	Alvin Wiles.....	20	4	213	74	65	44	21	0	2,494	919	60	1,916	578	2,494
6	Moark.....	John Mowell.....	8	0	72	63	0	38	11	0	2,393	1,250	50	2,262	188	2,450
7	Mt. Pleasant.....	J. C. Wicker.....	3	0	41	72	0	55	0	0	1,024	0	84	496	160	656
8	New Home.....	M. C. Miller.....	4	0	34	52	0	0	0	0	513	360	10	601	59	660
9	Oak Grove.....		8	1	101	62	0	44	0	0	2,534	460	50	2,369	165	2,534
10	Pettit.....	C. F. Guinup.....	0	2	22	37	0	23	9	0	2,151	1,530	100	1,778	373	2,151
11	Pocahontas.....	Lawrence Ray.....	14	37	648	467	119	58	67	20	15,327	4,315	990	10,557	2,025	12,582
12	Ravenden Springs.....	Cloud Callison.....	10	4	146	94	45	70	0	0	2,114	1,300	77	1,905	187	2,092
13	Reyno.....	Jack Sharbutt.....	24	21	169	145	103	92	43	27	4,885	2,405	416	4,042	816	4,858
14	Reece Ridge.....	M. C. Miller.....	1	3	28	27	0	30	0	0	518	240	0	518	0	518
15	Sanders.....		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
16	Shannon.....	Ralph Cadwell.....	8	17	236	163	70	106	31	18	8,922	2,870	526	17,500	1,067	18,567
17	Shiloh (Clay).....	Alvin Wiles.....	17	1	116	60	78	40	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	Shiloh (Randolph).....	A. O. Collier.....	2	0	62	29	0	0	0	0	208	185	0	310	14	324
19	Success.....	J. B. Huffmaster.....	16	5	196	135	91	89	46	22	0	2,152	219	7,580	607	8,187
20	Witt's Chapel.....	Jesse Northweather.....	5	8	69	57	0	30	0	0	0	2,600	172	2,899	401	3,300
Totals.....			181	148	2,966	2,190	785	935	357	118	\$ 70,880	\$ 29,964	\$ 5,160	\$ 77,170	\$ 11,437	\$ 88,607

DARDANELLE-RUSSELLVILLE

Compiled by Theo Garrison, Russellville, Ark., Clerk

Number	Name of Church	Name of Pastor	Number of Baptisms	Other Additions	Membership	Sunday School Enrollment	Vacation Bible School Enrollment	Training Union Enrollment	W. M. U. Enrollment	Brotherhood Enrollment	Total Receipts in Local Church (Dollars Only)	Pastor's Salary for the Year (Dollars Only)	Total Gifts Cooperative Program (Dollars Only)	Total Local Expenditures (Dollars Only)	Total Mission Expenditures (All Outside Causes) (Dollars Only)	Total Expenditures For All Purposes And Causes (Dollars Only)
1	Atkins, First	C. W. Kluck	7	5	300	189	85	81	89	16	\$ 9,269	\$ 3,640	\$ 623	\$ 7,950	\$ 1,447	\$ 9,397
2	Baker's Creek	Roger Shields	1	2	41	65	23	65	0	0	752	390	742	15	757	757
3	Belleville	T. O. Douglas	8	8	177	92	77	43	18	32	6,322	2,650	203	5,569	640	6,209
4	Bluffton	Bill Kites	4	2	110	57	0	26	0	0	0	1,680	80	1,725	140	1,865
5	Calvary		8	3	32	30	47	30	0	0	868	852	131	1,113	137	1,250
6	Carden Bottom	Jim Short, O.B.C.	0	0	41	59	0	0	0	0	0	795	5	1,392	10	1,402
7	Centerville	Don Ray Hankins	6	0	49	35	63	24	0	0	1,025	428	39	861	104	965
8	Danville		41	12	236	266	150	51	51	17	7,767	3,640	502	6,506	1,372	7,878
9	Dardanelle	M. S. Roe	16	6	300	220	104	58	52	0	0	4,160	1,080	0	0	0
10	Dover	Milton Edmonson	6	4	78	56	52	54	0	0	2,601	1,820	114	2,601	228	2,829
11	East Point	Patrick J. Caldwell	3	4	129	133	45	86	33	24	5,614	2,443	286	5,319	475	5,614
12	Frankfort Ave.	Jim Gerren	3	17	46	68	75	40	14	12	4,956	2,893	240	5,037	295	5,332
13	Havana		1	3	90	46	0	31	0	0	1,638	1,120	45	1,575	109	1,684
14	Hopewell		0	0	32	30	0	0	0	0	1,298	480	36	1,166	132	1,298
15	Kelley Heights	Herman Hurd	8	6	44	73	48	40	25	7	3,293	780	279	1,409	426	1,835
16	Knoxville	Rowland Spears	0	3	254	97	0	60	17	12	4,767	1,360	425	3,851	880	4,731
17	London	Donald Stirling	0	2	75	43	10	51	0	0	2,502	1,638	60	3,355	199	3,554
18	Moreland	Roger Shields	0	0	30	25	0	0	0	0	1,273	325	98	954	179	1,133
19	New Hope	Jennings Partin	1	4	64	62	0	29	13	0	2,628	1,266	252	2,054	574	2,628
20	Ola	Donald Moon	6	3	226	111	85	27	0	0	4,493	2,020	348	4,280	388	4,668
21	Pittsburg		0	0	37	20	31	14	5	0	698	480	20	646	52	698
22	Plainview	Danny Coad	8	6	226	103	97	65	26	10	3,460	2,030	126	3,282	270	3,460
23	Pleasant View	Kenneth Neil Edmonson	1	0	51	44	0	16	0	0	1,330	1,055	28	1,250	80	1,330
24	Rover	Eddie Eaton	5	2	64	100	33	60	9	0	1,097	390	0	985	112	1,097
25	Russellville, First	Emil Williams	31	124	1,174	839	223	273	147	57	50,420	5,400	5,341	54,492	7,992	62,484
Totals			165	216	3,906	2,863	1,248	1,224	499	187	\$ 118,071	\$ 48,735	\$ 10,368	\$ 118,112	\$ 16,264	\$ 134,376

DELTA

Compiled by L. W. Williams, Wilmot, Ark., Clerk

1	Arkansas City	Harold Sadler	4	12	311	242	118	113	68	31	\$ 13,138	\$ 3,640	\$ 1,072	\$ 17,042	\$ 2,029	\$ 19,071
2	Aulds	Ollie Trout	5	1	89	70	85	70	0	0	958	762	0	958	0	958
3	Bayou Mason		3	7	118	97	0	67	23	0	1,258	775	125	1,396	234	1,630
4	Bellaire	Carl Castleman	4	17	314	196	114	126	22	23	7,422	3,177	789	6,414	1,550	7,964
5	Bethel	J. M. Devine	4	0	46	36	0	37	0	0	2,000	233	0	387	395	782
6	Boydell	Edward Harris	3	7	200	58	0	0	0	0	666	523	0	600	65	665

7	Central	Robt. Shurden	3	5	57	55	0	0	0	0	650	500	10	772	10	782
8	Chickasaw	R. K. Hunt	15	15	170	138	88	105	36	21	6,147	3,900	555	10,477	838	11,315
9	Chicot	Ollie Trout	14	14	146	113	55	85	40	0	2,664	2,450	138	3,548	197	3,745
10	Collins	Billy R. Moore	5	4	173	102	60	45	0	0	3,513	2,065	116	3,151	260	3,411
11	Crooked Bayou	M. H. Howie	3	0	132	66	0	44	0	0	552	510	65	920	101	1,021
12	Daniel Chapel		7	4	160	90	0	56	39	0	2,112	993	0	2,052	43	2,095
13	Dermott, First	Harold O' Bryan	23	9	444	283	130	90	153	0	29,485	4,296	4,115	22,807	6,220	29,027
14	Dermott, Second		33	27	102	127	86	101	32	18	6,263	2,660	143	5,741	521	6,262
15	Eudora	Homer A. Bradley	25	62	426	404	186	197	167	20	33,121	5,338	3,546	26,545	6,453	33,003
16	Gaines	Billy Wood	1	1	170	65	0	65	0	0	1,670	1,087	35	1,625	35	1,625
17	Grace	Thomas Christmas	4	14	56	44	0	44	0	0	314	0	0	279	5	284
18	Halley	Clifton Howie	10	8	121	72	0	78	0	0	2,332	1,435	101	1,985	347	2,332
19	Jennie		6	1	204	93	56	63	23	0	3,165	1,430	283	2,130	78	2,208
20	Jerome	H. J. McLeod	0	2	57	59	28	26	0	0	1,457	1,040	60	1,342	239	1,581
21	Kelso	Billy R. Carter	0	10	332	177	105	102	34	20	4,706	3,120	180	4,394	402	4,796
22	Lake Village	C. R. Pierce, Jr.	25	45	807	519	194	246	118	25	30,598	4,875	5,625	29,625	8,283	37,908
23	McArthur	Tom Davis	4	5	159	121	54	64	0	0	4,523	1,610	0	4,439	81	4,520
24	McGehee, First	Cline D. Ellis	42	53	1,370	931	301	494	265	18	65,697	5,800	7,875	54,293	10,837	65,130
25	Midway		0	1	28	36	0	0	0	0	93	0	0	93	0	93
26	Montrose	Norman Tilbury	13	26	182	125	76	79	0	0	5,000	2,480	310	4,876	817	5,693
27	New Hope	David Ray	6	15	235	136	66	72	0	0	3,420	1,871	105	3,006	321	3,327
28	Oak Grove	J. A. Reynolds	12	4	87	78	0	62	0	0	1,257	897	14	1,228	16	1,244
29	Omega	Clyde Coulter	9	29	268	167	92	123	50	20	4,748	2,860	213	4,077	316	4,393
30	Parkdale	O. Phillip May	2	4	197	71	57	48	0	0	3,350	1,375	239	2,570	396	2,966
31	Pleasant Ridge	Olie Garner	1	6	64	52	0	0	0	0	799	500	0	793	6	799
32	Portland	Don Bowman	1	6	158	158	95	74	61	0	8,992	1,875	645	4,037	1,355	5,392
33	Richland	Gene D. Box	22	15	162	141	101	91	0	0	1,611	1,121	6	1,684	59	1,743
34	Tillar, First	L. J. Ready	9	6	124	88	54	46	27	0	3,150	3,150	324	5,648	618	6,266
35	Watson	Frank Hickingbotham	29	11	258	162	0	82	0	0	4,332	2,600	0	4,332	0	4,332
36	Wilmot	L. W. Williams	19	11	258	134	60	52	48	0	9,137	4,280	900	6,320	2,476	8,796
Totals			366	457	8,185	5,506	2,261	3,047	1,206	196	\$ 270,600	\$ 75,188	\$ 27,589	\$ 241,551	\$ 45,610	\$ 287,161

FAULKNER COUNTY

Compiled by Ralph Raines, 519 3rd St., Conway, Ark., Clerk

1	Bee Branch		0	0	83	65	0	0	0	0	\$ 2,820	\$ 0	\$ 0	\$ 2,753	\$ 40	\$ 2,793
2	Beryl	Eugene Smith	1	5	153	110	45	39	23	0	11,015	2,565	285	8,127	545	8,672
3	Brumley Chapel	Raymond Strickland	4	7	210	103	0	68	10	0	4,140	2,860	148	3,943	205	4,148
4	Bono	C. W. Mason	0	0	75	48	0	0	0	0	0	600	0	727	10	737
5	Cadron Ridge	Trov Akers	3	6	238	141	60	76	22	14	5,333	1,900	298	4,051	854	4,905
6	Conway, First	J. H. Street	23	73	1,133	875	165	220	127	35	64,687	6,600	7,236	53,340	11,530	64,870
7	Conway, Second	Wm. West	55	42	539	394	126	204	32	54	26,169	5,200	2,348	22,658	3,675	26,333
8	Cold Springs	H. A. Nettles	0	0	36	17	34	17	0	0	545	480	30	873	65	938
9	Emmanuel		0	0	42	41	15	38	0	0	1,809	1,200	5	8,140	25	8,165
10	Enola	E. F. Simmons	3	0	106	85	55	43	0	0	0	600	57	975	133	1,108
11	Friendship		2	1	21	24	0	16	0	0	0	0	15	408	75	483
12	Formosa	Jim Byrd	0	3	60	0	0	0	0	0	1,135	900	75	1,089	168	1,257
13	Happy Hollow	Jimmy Rose	0	0	72	51	0	0	0	0	1,483	600	5	1,322	60	1,382
14	Holland	Ralph Raines	2	3	159	61	50	38	20	0	0	1,275	78	1,795	131	1,926

FAULKNER COUNTY—(Continued)

Number	Name of Church	Name of Pastor	Number of Baptisms	Other Additions	Membership	Sunday School Enrollment	Vacation Bible School Enrollment	Training Union Enrollment	W. M. U. Enrollment	Brotherhood Enrollment	Total Receipts on Local Church Field (Dollars Only)	Pastor's Salary For the Year (Dollars Only)	Total Gifts Cooperative Program (Dollars Only)	Total Local Expenditures (Dollars Only)	Total Mission Expenditures (All Outside Causes) (Dollars Only)	Total Expenditures For All Purposes And Causes (Dollars Only)
15	Lone Star.....	H. A. Nettles.....	0	0	31	28	42	0	0	0	1,140	1,140	60	1,084	169	1,253
16	Mayflower.....	Jack Bean.....	0	10	65	65	88	0	0	0	216	0	69	1,899	0	1,899
17	Mt. Vernon.....	Ernest Anderson.....	7	9	198	77	0	0	26	0	3,240	1,263	92	4,025	176	4,201
18	Naylor.....	Doyne Kelly.....	2	3	47	53	45	53	0	0	738	360	43	581	76	657
19	New Bethel.....	Jimmy Rose.....	2	0	84	33	0	0	0	0	289	130	4	251	63	314
20	Oak Bowery.....	E. F. Zimmerebner.....	2	3	160	146	109	61	0	0	4,072	2,440	180	3,659	432	4,091
21	Pickles Gap.....	Morris Smith.....	3	10	147	132	36	82	0	0	7,680	3,640	400	5,584	943	6,532
22	Pleasant Grove.....	Fred H. M. Smith.....	5	9	117	112	77	62	10	0	7,053	3,380	399	6,671	1,124	7,795
23	South Side.....	.....	1	4	116	93	0	49	12	0	2,541	1,800	60	2,752	239	2,991
24	Union Hill.....	.....	0	1	44	28	0	0	0	0	378	250	40	278	70	348
25	Wooster.....	C. W. Mason.....	0	2	66	40	0	0	0	0	1,167	600	50	982	50	1,032
Totals.....			115	191	3,877	2,833	947	1,066	282	103	\$ 148,150	\$ 39,350	\$ 11,977	\$ 131,667	\$ 20,838	\$ 152,505

GAINESVILLE

Compiled by Miss Maudie Patten, Rector, Ark., Clerk

1	Austin.....	.....	7	2	60	23	0	19	0	0	\$ 1,130	\$ 600	\$ 80	\$ 935	\$ 162	\$ 1,097
2	Brown's Chapel.....	Kenneth Morgan.....	0	2	86	37	0	27	0	0	1,592	720	141	1,289	309	1,728
3	Greenway.....	.....	1	1	116	73	52	45	0	0	2,465	1,440	67	2,213	242	2,455
4	Harmony.....	Gene Roberts.....	0	0	53	43	0	0	0	0	700	438	20	645	54	699
5	Holly Island.....	Raymond Lyons.....	3	2	61	55	35	30	0	0	268	40	6	257	11	268
6	Knobel.....	Alvin Wiles.....	0	2	48	51	0	28	0	0	3,765	553	96	3,504	261	3,765
7	Leonard.....	Ledell Bailey.....	5	2	103	75	62	75	28	0	2,833	1,730	155	2,690	342	3,032
8	New Hope.....	John E. Collier.....	0	2	236	155	31	74	46	12	5,220	2,600	392	4,177	1,142	5,319
9	Nimmons.....	E. W. Gray.....	9	2	79	88	55	62	13	0	1,581	960	70	1,393	220	1,613
10	Peach Orchard.....	Alvin Allison.....	0	0	86	74	47	30	11	0	1,941	780	50	1,774	70	1,844
11	Piggott.....	E. Clay Polk.....	25	54	697	601	173	269	129	60	29,967	4,630	7,321	17,552	11,038	28,590
12	Pollard.....	Ernest Gower.....	10	6	113	81	0	0	0	0	1,362	600	50	1,217	143	1,360
13	Rector.....	Waif Hamilton.....	9	7	331	287	85	100	90	47	10,798	3,468	1,921	8,081	2,777	10,858
14	Ring.....	Ernest Gower.....	1	0	57	40	0	0	0	0	495	260	25	476	50	526
15	St. Francis.....	S. R. Pillow.....	17	3	217	144	0	73	12	0	4,206	1,757	63	3,765	467	4,232
16	Tipperary.....	Gene Roberts.....	5	0	64	30	0	0	0	0	436	210	42	469	74	543
Totals.....			92	85	2,407	1,857	540	832	329	119	\$ 68,759	\$ 20,786	\$ 10,499	\$ 50,437	\$ 17,362	\$ 67,799

GREENE COUNTY

Compiled by Mrs. J. W. Roney, Paragould, Ark., Clerk

1|Alexander.....	Everett Crites.....	17	4	257	121	40	53	0	0	\$	6,498	\$	2,650	\$	348	\$	5,659	\$	566	\$	6,225
2|Beech Grove.....		1	0	120	52	0	32	11	0		1,110		420		55		926		115		1,041
3|Bethel Station.....	Carl Hodges.....	1	5	82	55	0	34	0	0		1,127		480		24		1,070		57		1,127
4|Big Creek.....	M. E. Prince.....	12	3	85	67	0	57	0	0		1,681		1,057		24		1,588		93		1,631
5|Brighton.....		0	1	57	21	0	0	0	0		196		60		32		168		97		265
6|Browns Chapel.....		1	6	162	72	0	41	7	10		4,624		1,800		180		468		3,552		4,020
7|Center Hill.....	J. Bob Woodeil.....	1	7	155	96	0	61	8	0		2,869		1,560		60		2,585		336		2,921
8|Clarks Chapel.....	Owen Ring.....	4	2	125	77	0	52	0	0		3,787		2,080		165		3,067		516		3,583
9|Delaplaine.....	Robert Frazel.....	10	9	140	98	42	63	0	0		1,791		660		87		1,536		170		1,706
10|Eight Mile.....	Preston Lawrence.....	5	6	160	50	42	42	0	16		2,340		1,075		88		2,064		239		2,303
11|Fairview.....		0	0	52	30	0	29	0	0		987		480		50		888		85		973
12|Finch.....	Carl Hodges.....	8	3	120	89	0	73	0	0		2,462		600		92		2,338		191		2,429
13|Fontaine.....	H. W. Clements.....	0	1	26	32	0	32	0	0		817		440		62		761		140		901
14|Lafe.....	James Moore.....	4	4	61	42	0	32	0	0		936		644		24		819		59		878
15|Light.....	O. C. Wright.....	4	0	158	123	0	75	0	0		3,262		1,560		325		2,571		556		3,127
16|Marmaduke, First.....	Marvin May.....	6	8	385	122	54	58	26	0		5,650		2,860		224		4,915		575		5,490
17|Mounds.....	Joe Hester.....	1	0	138	73	0	57	0	0		2,586		720		236		1,753		391		2,144
18|Mt. Hebron.....		9	10	189	60	62	88	11	7		2,468		1,763		140		2,230		312		2,542
19|New Friendship.....	John McCollum.....	8	6	236	106	71	81	18	0		5,517		2,475		135		5,326		292		5,618
20|New Hope.....		0	3	79	54	0	29	0	0		1,793		1,040		128		1,613		260		1,873
21|New Liberty.....	H. O. Shultz.....	14	1	111	81	0	52	0	0		3,825		1,680		120		3,426		280		3,706
22|Nutts Chapel.....	Jimmy Sparks.....	0	4	95	61	0	51	0	0		2,803		610		100		2,193		236		2,429
23|Oak Grove.....	Joe Skaggs.....	1	2	55	69	39	48	8	0		1,593		620		153		1,301		352		1,653
24|Paragould, East Side.....	Guy Whitney.....	26	29	733	463	208	225	92	55		28,470		4,855		4,633		21,022		7,448		28,470
25|Paragould, First.....	James F. Yates.....	49	71	1,726	1,017	198	466	186	21		69,411		6,378		10,066		46,513		14,733		61,246
26|Paragould, Immanuel.....	Glen Giles.....	11	19	175	220	60	121	21	20		8,854		3,158		379		8,059		708		8,767
27|Paragould, Lake St.....	Forrest Jackson.....	6	5	98	57	53	55	23	6		1,714		1,040		30		1,602		130		1,732
28|Paragould, Third Ave.....	Stanley B. Smith.....	9	10	164	156	84	94	10	10		2,679		1,640		273		2,157		311		2,468
29|Pleasant Valley.....	John Willcockson.....	7	6	86	50	0	50	0	0		1,700		410		24		1,614		86		1,700
30|Robbs Chapel.....	Guin Renshaw.....	20	21	139	111	117	78	16	7		2,994		1,415		60		2,921		131		3,052
31|Rock Hill.....	Charlie Abanathy.....	0	3	27	24	28	0	0	0		846		370		36		765		81		846
32|Spring Grove.....	Kenneth Morgan.....	1	0	46	45	0	39	6	0		776		480		50		675		101		776
33|Stanford.....	A. C. Rudloff.....	0	2	133	94	0	65	14	12		3,286		2,080		125		2,800		458		3,258
34|Stonewall.....	Charles Abanathy.....	3	0	35	48	0	0	0	0		0		0		0		0		0		0
35|Unity.....	Claud Applegate.....	4	8	145	87	55	90	0	0		5,368		1,855		180		4,390		534		4,024
36|Village.....	T. F. Stroud.....	4	6	83	77	0	51	0	0		1,886		798		0		1,203		14		1,217
37|Vines Chapel.....	James Moore.....	3	0	75	68	0	38	0	0		637		240		27		446		68		514
38|Walcott.....	C. E. Moses.....	0	0	329	155	48	47	0	0		5,560		2,525		1,114		4,193		1,367		5,560
39|Walls Chapel.....	Darrell Black.....	0	2	110	84	0	26	0	0		1,010		325		53		1,056		108		1,154
Totals.....		250	267	7,102	4,357	1,201	2,585	457	164	\$	195,363	\$	54,903	\$	19,902	\$	147,631	\$	35,648	\$	183,279

HARMONY

Compiled by E. A. Richmond, Rt. 11, Box 350, Pine Bluff, Ark., Clerk

1|Altheimer, First.....	W. Leslie Smith.....	12	28	275	226	196	123	24	17	\$	14,813	\$	2,793	\$	1,961	\$	10,816	\$	2,548	\$	13,364
2|Anderson Chapel.....	Leonard McDoughle.....	4	7	218	93	59	76	0	0		3,729		1,950		79		3,938		126		4,064

HARMONY—(Continued)

Number	Name of Church	Name of Pastor	Number of Baptisms	Other Additions	Membership	Sunday School Enrollment	Vacation Bible School Enrollment	Training Union Enrollment	W. M. U. Enrollment	Brotherhood Enrollment	Total Receipts on Local Church Field (Dollars Only)	Pastor's Salary for the Year (Dollars Only)	Total Gifts Cooperative Program (Dollars Only)	Total Local Expenditures (Dollars Only)	Total Mission Expenditures (All Outside Causes) (Dollars Only)	Total Expenditures For All Purposes And Causes (Dollars Only)
3	Centennial	Lex Eaker	23	67	163	218	124	107	82	15	7,593	3,708	117	9,704	293	9,997
4	Central	Ben Wofford	18	30	408	327	129	148	23	12	13,664	4,000	1,341	11,287	2,230	13,517
5	Douglas	Don Alan Nall	14	5	87	109	66	89	19	0	3,927	1,865	196	3,505	422	3,927
6	Dumas, First	Minor E. Cole	18	18	760	512	181	94	182	25	30,729	4,800	3,900	25,048	5,494	30,542
7	Forrest Park	Luther F. Dorsey	25	17	328	336	168	186	57	93	32,754	5,600	2,640	29,032	3,786	32,818
8	Gould, First	S. M. Williamson	6	7	219	111	79	67	55	0	10,756	4,395	637	8,664	1,825	10,489
9	Grady, First	N. D. Finch	1	9	106	82	51	60	10	0	6,674	2,370	486	5,578	739	6,317
10	Greenlee	W. A. Pruitt	5	18	228	145	0	97	52	13	8,208	3,120	468	9,234	890	10,124
11	Hardin	Dan L. Berry	17	14	263	177	87	107	47	0	6,937	3,640	382	6,805	762	7,567
12	Hickory Grove		0	1	84	54	0	43	0	0	2,479	1,700	96	2,271	207	2,478
13	Immanuel, P. Bluff	Theo T. James	80	84	1,641	1,152	334	418	123	40	60,875	5,760	8,535	47,878	13,181	61,059
14	Johnson Chapel	Bob Duffer	15	7	74	68	54	45	0	0	1,900	1,300	16	1,865	24	1,889
15	Kingsland, First		6	7	159	103	90	60	21	0	4,482	1,800	274	3,535	436	3,971
16	Lee Memorial	Eugene Webb	11	31	526	284	157	124	54	17	14,274	5,200	1,800	11,870	2,364	14,234
17	Linwood	Jim Tillman	11	19	242	217	153	114	57	0	8,745	3,155	333	9,004	696	9,700
18	Matthews Memorial	T. R. Coulter	42	71	637	493	167	301	72	40	29,075	4,295	1,845	24,653	2,888	27,541
19	Moore's Chapel	Edgar Gannaway	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
20	New Bethel		7	1	105	68	52	40	0	0	1,274	915	20	1,255	63	1,318
21	Oak Grove	Harold Carter	12	10	151	129	73	70	15	0	3,380	3,060	445	4,431	664	5,095
22	Oakland	Roy Simpson	22	11	138	103	87	72	0	0	0	1,139	22	2,457	40	2,497
23	Plainview	H. W. Halton	5	30	396	268	114	144	32	0	9,729	2,495	1,816	6,797	2,376	9,173
24	Plum Bayou	W. J. Atkins	7	6	242	80	73	50	0	0	2,412	1,300	21	2,704	85	2,789
25	Rankin Chapel	Eugene Weatherly	0	0	125	46	0	0	0	0	166	9,729	0	6,797	2,376	9,173
26	Rison	Harold Elmore	8	16	372	210	123	90	67	0	15,706	4,736	1,516	14,434	2,310	16,744
27	Second, Pine Bluff	Floyd B. Caldwell	36	46	853	575	233	205	74	0	35,414	5,200	776	31,891	2,939	34,770
28	Star City	P. E. Titsworth	10	32	666	541	190	210	128	0	27,899	4,600	4,909	20,574	6,330	26,904
29	South Side	Roy A. Lambert	28	89	1,473	1,156	311	388	128	0	87,630	7,000	15,425	67,112	19,514	86,626
30	Sulphur Springs	Homer Adkins	17	17	221	119	126	102	10	0	2,580	2,580	239	9,003	647	9,650
31	Wabbaseka	Don Wright	17	11	79	90	72	35	23	0	4,800	1,886	31	3,244	197	3,441
32	Yorktown	M. F. Weeks	5	5	131	112	84	70	22	5	7,552	3,380	140	7,673	361	8,034
33	First, Pine Bluff	Robert L. Smith	26	143	2,422	1,281	307	406	256	0	155,552	8,400	27,370	110,192	42,625	152,817
Totals			508	857	13,792	9,485	3,940	4,141	1,683	277	\$ 615,708	\$117,971	\$ 77,836	\$ 513,191	\$119,438	\$ 632,629

HOPE

Compiled by E. A. Croxton, Mandeville, Ark., Clerk

1	Anderson	David Railey	2	4	173	107	92	80	18	6	\$ 3,760	\$ 1,945	\$ 273	\$ 3,348	\$ 431	\$ 3,779
2	Antioch	James W. Ingram	6	3	54	39	22	24	0	0	892	520	0	872	10	882

3	Bradley	Harold Hime	14	8	354	162	75	69	55	0	12,937	3,300	1,058	9,428	1,970	11,398
4	Canfield		8	9	171	100	0	72	0	15	4,612	1,995	240	4,172	428	4,600
5	Doddridge	Larry Baker	0	4	50	30	0	0	0	0	1,236	515	120	1,100	185	1,285
6	Fouke	J. C. Crabbe	2	5	191	159	63	93	38	30	16,838	4,200	1,060	13,959	1,589	15,548
7	Fulton	John McClanahan	4	4	54	0	0	0	10	0	715	360	185	532	225	757
8	Garland	David Hillier	1	3	93	69	0	0	0	0	898	586	8	873	26	899
9	Genoa	W. B. Mallett	0	1	77	37	0	20	0	0	1,219	756	0	1,418	0	1,418
10	Guernsey	Eugene Hughes	19	9	213	72	40	74	19	7	4,712	2,490	601	4,020	697	4,717
11	Haley Lake	Wallace A. Ely	14	6	74	32	42	32	0	0	1,264	780	65	1,146	116	1,262
12	Harmony Grove	James Duncan	0	1	128	84	33	0	0	0	722	485	75	519	105	624
13	Hope, First	John McClanahan	56	80	1,385	1,049	324	399	174	60	79,180	5,775	15,652	46,081	23,820	69,901
14	Lewisville, First	Rhine McMurry	28	32	423	358	104	105	42	0	27,428	4,482	2,468	22,525	4,388	26,913
15	Macedonia, No. 1	V. A. Bond	0	3	88	44	0	40	0	0	643	391	6	611	23	634
16	Macedonia, No. 2	R. F. Eaton	0	3	143	75	0	45	0	15	3,100	1,600	50	3,240	104	3,344
17	Magnolia, Central	Lloyd L. Hunnicutt	37	135	1,656	1,384	465	524	416	125	151,007	7,600	14,872	159,531	28,023	187,554
18	Magnolia, Immanuel	Hershel Williams	18	17	235	172	70	96	58	0	7,304	2,694	500	6,413	638	7,051
19	Mandeville	E. A. Croxton	14	12	223	192	106	82	34	35	8,020	3,900	420	7,604	720	8,324
20	Memorial, Waldo	John M. Harrison	12	10	158	189	95	111	40	19	19,858	4,080	1,105	17,076	1,687	18,763
21	Mt. Zion	Alvis Dowd	9	1	170	79	0	59	0	0	4,861	2,130	120	4,007	473	4,480
22	Piney Grove	Johnny Irish	10	1	88	79	0	0	0	0	2,061	1,470	92	1,832	216	2,048
23	Pisgah	Leamon Blalock	21	5	171	103	61	60	0	0	3,307	2,240	30	2,865	80	2,945
24	Red River	E. H. Cantwell	7	5	117	70	70	60	0	0	4,622	2,080	386	3,985	637	4,622
25	Rocky Mound	Charles Taylor	6	3	60	44	0	45	0	0	2,698	1,040	55	2,561	195	2,756
26	Shiloh Memorial	James R. Wilson	24	4	370	165	72	98	12	14	6,604	1,800	343	6,416	537	6,953
27	Springhill	L. L. Collins, Jr.	14	0	109	72	83	41	0	0	3,507	1,680	390	2,524	488	3,012
28	Stamps, First	W. E. Perry	10	24	567	430	155	151	76	0	29,132	4,800	5,300	19,424	7,231	26,655
29	Sylverino	L. E. Lemmond	6	0	92	119	82	63	14	16	8,562	1,560	240	18,497	693	19,190
30	Tennessee	A. V. Smith, Jr.	12	11	285	142	106	142	35	13	6,025	2,080	150	5,724	490	6,214
Texarkana:																
31	Arabella Heights	Huey Peterson	0	7	175	100	0	0	10	0	4,353	1,740	42	4,230	55	4,285
32	Beech Street	Harold O. Bennett	36	84	1,594	1,000	191	383	235	110	130,700	7,800	22,972	107,152	29,511	136,663
33	Bronway Heights	K. K. Cooper	1	5	70	65	98	18	0	0	2,286	1,560	110	2,108	304	2,412
34	Calvary	W. P. Mears	20	32	806	568	197	294	118	78	31,312	5,100	3,252	26,722	4,426	31,148
35	Eastview	Clifton R. Phillips	22	25	186	115	74	112	35	0	8,303	2,880	1,170	6,912	1,680	8,592
36	Hickory Street	T. N. Morrison	13	23	267	207	88	128	34	19	16,567	4,940	1,704	28,117	2,786	30,903
37	Immanuel	J. M. Stagner	33	37	878	441	192	191	120	58	25,647	4,860	2,267	24,807	3,153	27,960
38	South Texarkana	Leon Westbury	26	39	315	256	125	169	38	0	11,731	3,640	1,054	10,782	1,237	12,019
39	Trinity	Leo Hughes	12	14	296	173	120	104	22	24	12,093	5,000	1,054	16,374	1,520	17,894
40	Troy		17	7	75	50	0	0	0	0	528	250	0	486	20	506
Totals			534	676	12,639	8,632	3,245	3,984	1,653	644	\$ 661,274	\$107,104	\$ 79,834	\$ 599,993	\$120,926	\$ 720,919

INDEPENDENCE

Compiled by Rev. R. A. Bone, Batesville, Ark., Clerk

1	Calvary	R. A. Bone	9	24	346	317	94	108	55	21	\$ 14,802	\$ 4,160	\$ 1,351	\$ 12,238	\$ 2,564	\$ 14,802
2	Cord	J. I. Cossey	5	7	78	58	35	26	0	0	2,665	1,380	106	1,680	296	1,976
3	Cushman		6	1	40	40	0	20	0	0	0	0	12	168	18	186
4	Desha	E. E. Haley	5	5	173	51	67	38	19	14	4,118	2,600	325	4,606	553	5,159
5	First, Batesville	John Holston	19	41	927	468	155	147	140	34	52,096	5,500	10,636	36,471	17,332	53,803

INDEPENDENCE—(Continued)

Number	Name of Church	Name of Pastor	Number of Baptisms	Other Additions	Memberships	Sunday School Enrollment	Vacation Bible School Enrollment	Training Union Enrollment	W. M. U. Enrollment	Brotherhood Enrollment	Total Receipts on Local Church Field (Dollars Only)	Pastor's Salary for the Year (Dollars Only)	Total Gifts Cooperative Program (Dollars Only)	Total Local Expenditures (Dollars Only)	Total Mission Expenditures (All Outside Causes) (Dollars Only)	Total Expenditures For All Purposes And Causes (Dollars Only)
6	Floral.....	Fred Westmoreland	6	6	230	188	91	115	20	0	6,516	2,340	1,032	5,749	1,766	7,515
7	Marcella.....		1	1	65	31	39	0	0	0	182	0	25	69	63	132
8	Mt. Zion.....	John Fox	6	10	106	60	54	27	13	0	2,064	1,300	130	1,925	209	2,134
9	Pfeiffer.....	Charles Jones	11	9	61	79	0	48	8	0	1,526	1,040	6	1,929	50	1,979
10	Pilgrims Rest.....	Eldon Rogers	5	4	192	129	45	75	35	0	4,000	2,600	144	4,432	299	4,731
11	Pleasant Plains.....	Roy McLeod	0	4	76	58	0	10	0	0	600	480	0	595	5	600
12	Rehobeth.....	W. L. Bunch	0	1	81	71	74	24	26	8	3,321	2,080	72	3,059	263	3,322
13	Rosie.....		12	4	188	130	44	87	0	0	2,922	882	150	4,973	392	5,365
14	Ruddell Hill.....	W. Coy Sample	5	10	244	180	87	112	54	21	6,704	2,992	1,323	4,360	2,344	6,704
15	Salado.....	Billy Kimbrough	5	0	74	87	76	30	0	0	1,047	480	21	967	81	1,048
16	Sulphur Rock.....		3	4	81	61	0	19	0	0	1,481	807	60	1,373	108	1,481
17	West Batesville.....	Leslie M. Riherd	28	27	847	535	174	171	69	68	28,151	5,520	3,300	23,487	5,824	29,311
18	White River.....		11	3	89	119	35	64	0	0	2,458	1,080	40	2,271	188	2,459
Totals			137	161	3,898	2,662	1,070	1,131	439	166	\$ 134,593	\$ 35,241	\$ 18,736	110,352	\$ 32,355	\$ 142,707

LIBERTY

Compiled by Rev. Elson Herndon, 1487 Country Club Rd., Camden, Arkansas, Clerk

1	Caledonia.....	Emon Canady	2	0	136	38	25	25	0	0	\$ 1,874	\$ 1,412	\$ 72	\$ 1,752	\$ 122	\$ 1,874
2	Calion.....	C. R. McCollum	11	9	210	141	90	83	33	7	7,701	3,900	681	6,278	1,267	7,645
3	Camden, First.....	Dr. T. L. Harris	61	79	1,489	1,166	250	465	230	30	91,392	7,200	15,552	69,126	21,822	90,948
4	Cullendale, First.....	Harold Coble	68	41	955	782	196	455	140	75	62,105	6,500	7,334	48,675	9,665	58,640
5	Grace.....	Doyle Creech	9	16	219	121	57	75	18	14	7,161	4,160	327	5,926	727	6,642
6	Hillside.....	Elson Herndon	6	19	140	143	84	67	5	6	9,276	4,000	36	10,248	72	10,320
7	Second.....		23	20	223	232	125	124	20	14	11,442	4,680	1,194	8,975	1,824	10,799
8	Temple.....	Lonnie Lasater	21	28	170	233	105	146	64	0	18,961	5,200	1,058	18,501	1,744	20,245
9	White City.....	J. A. Kuehn	2	6	157	116	75	114	23	12	5,549	3,900	321	4,943	441	5,384
10	Chidister.....	Robert Miles	8	6	147	82	29	49	16	0	2,927	1,300	383	2,137	607	2,744
11	Cross Roads.....	John E. Hargett	0	7	101	52	40	40	0	0	4,802	1,820	600	3,887	1,084	4,971
12	Ebenezer.....	John F. Burton, Jr.	13	23	250	160	93	86	45	14	10,673	5,200	828	13,026	1,512	14,538
13	El Dorado, Calvary.....	Milton Burns	10	6	125	139	88	94	60	0	6,050	3,900	606	5,786	856	6,653
14	El Dorado, East Main.....	Jack Gullede	40	44	348	392	179	218	86	0	4,347	4,800	3,119	23,717	4,848	28,565
15	El Dorado, First.....	Dr. W. W. Warmath	54	89	2,427	1,709	393	456	464	100	223,671	10,000	41,926	111,214	93,387	204,601
16	El Dorado, Immanuel.....	Jay D. Tolleson	50	73	1,213	1,222	320	491	185	0	92,079	6,600	15,409	71,790	19,404	91,194
17	El Dorado, Marrable Hill.....	Edgar Glover	16	17	243	275	105	135	62	21	13,995	3,900	1,300	10,445	2,172	12,617
18	El Dorado, Parkview.....	Wm. L. Stone	22	32	356	347	146	148	67	26	23,338	4,920	2,067	21,067	3,200	24,267
19	El Dorado, Second.....	Lehman F. Webb	38	61	1,027	901	193	434	153	42	70,403	6,000	5,000	64,514	6,805	71,319

20	El Dorado, Southside	W. L. Simpson	15	27	339	311	339	97	44	0	11,330	4,290	740	10,461	1,163	11,624
21	El Dorado, Trinity	W. J. Smith	11	24	254	221	109	125	62	0	15,162	4,735	2,862	12,968	3,379	16,347
22	El Dorado, West Side	W. M. Pratt	21	11	649	545	151	149	139	47	33,317	5,200	4,283	28,071	5,593	33,664
23	Elliott	Don Moore	24	36	260	213	126	160	59	22	18,992	4,420	3,430	12,578	4,280	16,858
24	Felsenthal	J. W. Smith	8	1	100	68	38	54	0	0	3,811	2,000	172	3,681	590	4,271
25	Galilee	Jack Livingston	12	12	277	214	81	87	11	0	8,557	4,420	587	7,577	980	8,557
26	Harmony	E. L. Ward	17	9	106	78	66	60	0	0	4,098	2,250	75	3,726	170	3,896
27	Huttig	Bruce Murphy	9	2	158	127	54	65	73	0	11,996	4,680	2,040	8,771	3,224	11,995
28	Joyce City	Tom Newton	11	9	346	244	156	155	36	26	19,760	4,644	6,159	11,209	7,148	18,357
29	Junction City	Clarence Allison	5	14	389	237	79	106	122	0	14,991	4,200	2,908	16,111	3,476	19,587
30	Knowles	Harold Diffie	10	3	102	89	45	27	0	0	3,534	2,142	169	3,068	269	3,337
31	Lapile	Robert F. Blann	2	1	67	48	23	48	21	0	2,482	1,540	120	2,140	239	2,379
32	Lawson	R. D. Harris	9	2	113	72	34	62	30	0	8,346	3,040	9	6,478	66	6,544
33	Liberty	Curtis Johnson	3	5	114	54	34	55	15	0	4,627	1,590	161	3,914	303	4,217
34	Lisbon		0	1	33	0	0	0	0	0	307	0	0	0	0	0
35	Louann	L. B. Rhodes	3	9	166	53	80	37	10	0	5,465	2,600	420	4,963	598	5,561
36	Midway		3	4	95	64	53	0	0	0	3,606	1,645	213	2,984	376	3,360
37	New London	J. C. Tipton	10	7	112	91	55	91	0	0	0	2,340	0	4,333	0	4,333
38	Norphlet	Alvis J. Moore	34	26	673	464	129	250	125	30	28,566	4,800	5,017	21,470	6,548	28,018
39	Philadelphia	Clay Hale	2	0	74	58	51	54	0	0	2,625	1,508	28	2,397	138	2,535
40	Salem	R. C. Jeanes	1	0	103	60	33	44	0	0	2,144	1,250	225	1,715	330	2,045
41	Smackover, First	Dale Taylor	21	18	771	550	233	248	89	0	48,985	4,800	7,186	38,138	11,959	50,097
42	Smackover, Maple Ave.	Lewis E. Clarke	17	27	218	218	94	110	54	9	29,643	5,400	1,465	66,831	2,167	68,998
43	Shuler	C. M. Miller	2	0	63	49	34	0	0	0	2,420	1,225	109	2,076	243	2,319
44	Snow Hill		0	7	122	69	66	49	24	0	2,254	1,560	228	2,047	466	2,513
45	Stephens, First	Hugh Cantrell	13	9	434	394	140	162	152	0	24,646	5,200	5,374	16,137	8,502	24,639
46	Strong, First	Maxwell Baker	5	5	354	245	93	113	66	0	18,274	5,200	2,373	14,280	3,907	18,187
47	Temple	Clyde Jones	4	14	147	128	97	94	14	19	6,680	3,640	639	5,128	883	6,016
48	Three Creeks		32	3	275	150	48	91	0	0	4,932	2,900	35	4,696	147	4,843
49	Union	Henry M. Evans	17	16	367	261	106	137	38	24	16,985	4,200	1,500	14,255	2,110	16,365
50	Urbana		3	7	238	138	95	74	47	0	15,988	3,600	865	13,149	2,096	15,245
51	Village	Robert Collard	13	1	222	156	80	62	54	0	11,100	4,100	1,235	9,824	2,097	11,921
52	Wesson	Jimmy Lair	0	0	93	81	48	52	0	0	3,049	1,820	229	2,681	368	3,049
Totals			781	886	17,770	14,001	5,538	6,623	2,961	538	\$1,055,512	\$196,331	\$149,369	\$ 859,864	\$245,779	\$1,105,643

LITTLE RED RIVER

Compiled by Eva Everett, Heber Springs, Ark., Clerk

1	Mt. Zion	O. D. Yount	2	0	91	53	44	35	0	0	\$	0	\$ 600	\$	1,072	\$ 105	\$ 1,177
2	Valley Hill	Thomas Reeves	3	0	78	23	0	15	0	0	0	0	440	67	665	88	753
3	Palestine	John Eason	2	0	137	74	0	0	0	0	0	1,350	60	1,638	170	1,808	
4	Quitman	John Eason	19	0	161	73	0	52	0	0	0	1,800	96	2,100	169	2,269	
5	Post Oak	O. D. Yount	2	0	153	88	0	0	0	0	0	720	30	966	60	1,026	
6	Heber Spgs., First	Ray Nelson	17	0	616	343	0	143	50	0	0	4,200	1,721	13,222	3,185	16,407	
7	Lone Star		3	0	78	32	42	64	0	0	0	0	25	326	262	578	
8	Pleasant Ridge		7	0	113	67	42	35	0	0	0	460	5	725	77	802	
9	Ida		0	0	20	33	0	0	0	0	0	2,000	172	2,080	349	2,429	
10	Mt. Olive		2	0	74	20	0	0	0	0	0	245	0	324	0	324	
11	New Bethel	Opel Sample	3	0	57	45	0	0	0	0	0	245	0	809	162	971	

LITTLE RED RIVER—(Continued)

Number	Name of Church	Name of Pastor	Number of Baptisms	Other Additions	Membership	Sunday School Enrollment	Vacation Bible School Enrollment	Training Union Enrollment	W. M. U. Enrollment	Brotherhood Enrollment	Total Receipts on Local Church Field (Dollars Only)	Pastor's Salary for the Year (Dollars Only)	Total Gifts Cooperative Program (Dollars Only)	Total Local Expenditures (Dollars Only)	Total Mission Expenditures (All Outside Causes) (Dollars Only)	Total Expenditures For All Purposes and Causes (Dollars Only)
12	Brownsville.....	Roy Bailey.....	0	0	125	60	51	0	0	0	0	300	0	436	25	461
13	Fairview.....		0	0	38	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	108	5	113
14	Shiloh.....		0	0	101	64	0	0	0	0	0	225	10	422	75	497
15	Concord.....		5	0	141	109	0	59	0	0	0	2,850	15	5,207	71	5,278
16	South Side.....		1	0	73	80	0	0	0	0	0	1,980	6	3,642	0	3,642
Totals.....			66	0	2,056	1,244	179	403	50	0	\$ 0	\$ 17,415	\$ 2,292	\$ 33,737	\$ 4,803	\$ 38,540

LITTLE RIVER

Compiled by Ross O. Ward, Ashdown, Ark., Clerk

1	Ashdown.....	Ross O. Ward.....	22	30	421	306	114	119	95	30	\$ 17,613	\$ 5,625	\$ 2,456	\$ 13,841	\$ 4,852	\$ 18,693
2	Ben Lemond.....	Eugene Jewel.....	3	2	49	30	0	30	0	0	1,364	600	15	1,285	39	1,324
3	Bingen.....	Glen Seaver.....	2	6	82	51	0	0	0	0	3,076	1,480	300	2,581	511	3,092
4	Brownstown.....	Dewey Barefoot.....	7	0	81	89	35	35	0	0	778	600	75	638	99	737
5	Chapel Hill.....	Espa Donaldson.....	0	0	44	0	0	0	6	0	7	0	0	108	7	115
6	Columbus.....		0	1	162	41	0	0	0	0	1,149	863	115	1,097	194	1,291
7	De Queen.....	Fred Savage.....	34	56	732	565	173	205	90	47	32,393	5,500	6,228	23,823	8,762	32,585
8	Dierks.....	Jerry Hill.....	5	5	139	103	80	44	7	0	2,973	0	0	6,051	208	6,259
9	Foreman.....	James Sitze.....	9	6	315	186	108	67	54	16	5,965	2,730	312	5,103	601	5,704
10	Hicks.....	J. C. Ely.....	1	1	53	50	0	0	0	0	0	480	40	870	80	950
11	Horatio.....	Russell Armer.....	6	4	230	132	85	72	36	0	6,149	2,600	225	5,637	511	6,148
12	Locketsburg.....	I. D. Byrd.....	21	15	285	145	70	79	16	0	7,060	3,360	611	6,778	1,091	7,869
13	Lone Oak.....	Curtis Zachry.....	7	2	115	55	0	55	0	0	1,443	740	72	1,127	159	1,286
14	Liberty.....		0	0	41	47	0	0	0	0	0	600	0	0	0	0
15	Mineral Spgs., Central.....	Merle Johnson.....	15	20	223	166	80	78	20	0	11,020	2,430	123	10,103	861	10,964
16	Murfreesboro.....	Troy Carroll.....	11	15	257	140	78	63	36	0	11,864	4,210	602	7,871	1,708	9,579
17	Mt. Moriah.....		4	0	41	37	0	0	0	0	347	240	14	346	14	360
18	Nashville.....	J. R. Perkins.....	19	28	826	585	209	259	136	23	37,878	5,200	5,956	26,677	9,257	35,934
19	New Home.....		0	2	46	21	0	0	0	0	338	240	10	319	30	349
20	Oak Grove.....	W. O. McMillen.....	2	6	101	92	45	64	13	17	3,485	1,745	133	2,524	429	2,953
21	Ogden.....	Andrew Kerr.....	1	1	167	100	56	0	0	0	4,194	2,080	180	3,449	462	3,911
22	Ozan.....		0	0	69	21	0	0	0	0	788	575	50	638	85	723
23	Rock Hill.....	Curtis Zachry.....	2	7	20	35	0	0	0	0	595	480	0	595	0	595
24	State Line.....	D. A. McReynolds.....	1	5	38	32	0	0	0	0	522	300	32	445	72	517
25	Washington.....	Staton Posey.....	5	4	127	104	45	62	10	3	4,784	2,295	0	4,558	73	4,631
26	Wilton.....	Richard Rogers.....	0	3	165	16	0	16	0	0	1,557	427	43	1,476	74	1,550

27	Winthrop	L. M. Hammond	11	7	105	87	81	64	12	14	2,929	1,540	120	2,869	336	3,205
28	Little River															
Totals			188	226	4,934	3,236	1,259	1,312	536	150	\$ 160,271	\$ 49,020	\$ 17,712	\$ 130,809	\$ 30,515	\$ 161,324

MISSISSIPPI COUNTY

Compiled by Harold Presley, Box 26, Leachville, Ark., Clerk

1	Armored	W. J. Clayton	13	12	513	183	108	149	26	22	\$ 0	\$ 1,980	\$ 258	\$ 5,672	\$ 490	\$ 6,162
2	Blackwater	R. V. Gean	12	3	187	92	58	70	14	0	588	1,774	80	2,362	177	2,539
3	Blytheville, Calvary	James J. Fitzgerald	3	22	891	185	74	100	64	17	1,414	2,375	311	16,489	980	17,465
4	Blytheville, First	Dr. C. F. Pitts	57	114	1,832	1,420	340	533	262	142	121,307	7,500	18,536	128,807	22,680	151,487
5	Blytheville, Ridgecrest	P. H. Jernigan	18	120	138	166	78	83	18	20	6,223	2,850	83	9,073	616	9,689
6	Blytheville, Trinity		10	13	538	374	170	116	166	40	8,889	3,375	1,406	12,264	2,104	14,368
7	Boynon	Calvin Smith	0	9	167	85	45	70	9	0	562	674	28	1,236	0	1,236
8	Brinkley's Chapel	William Piercy	4	10	181	89	87	58	16	4	1,475	1,317	71	2,792	177	2,969
9	Brown's Chapel	Charles Davis	7	5	340	98	53	92	32	21	942	2,475	0	3,417	115	3,532
10	Carson Lake		7	7	64	63	32	37	17	0	412	1,040	12	1,452	57	1,509
11	Clear Lake	Harold B. Ray	8	3	368	153	101	111	18	24	3,924	3,358	660	9,282	1,399	10,681
12	Cole Ridge	Morris McGuire	21	5	342	132	102	96	41	16	2,915	3,120	300	6,035	527	6,562
13	Crossroads	Harry Fowler	16	18	320	126	108	70	0	0	781	1,460	156	2,241	288	2,529
14	Dell	Jesse Holcomb	19	13	371	177	100	123	77	46	4,510	3,900	814	8,410	1,327	9,737
15	Dyess	Marvin N. Hester	7	8	417	149	172	77	16	0	1,112	2,600	176	3,717	231	3,948
16	Emmanuel	Eugene Shultz	11	2	290	115	74	43	28	16	1,637	2,100	384	3,733	528	4,261
17	Etawah	Jimmie Stevens	22	2	53	90	63	0	12	0	1,303	1,060	66	2,363	2,941	5,304
18	Fairview		21	0	215	118	53	69	0	21	2,680	2,990	169	5,670	247	6,917
19	Gosnell	William L. Kreis	22	23	510	359	179	125	91	51	4,833	3,640	1,248	8,473	2,040	10,513
20	Joiner	W. B. Gossett	11	9	266	162	102	86	26	26	2,971	3,650	405	6,621	664	7,285
21	Keiser	J. W. Deaton	6	12	228	162	92	102	30	15	2,405	3,900	634	6,305	987	7,292
22	Leachville	Harold Presley	35	28	512	338	132	177	47	24	1,263	4,535	2,024	15,798	2,849	18,647
23	Luxora	J. W. Northcutt	8	12	263	156	80	51	37	0	1,995	2,800	1,258	4,795	1,768	6,563
24	Manila, First	W. R. Vestal, Jr.	47	13	559	418	152	213	130	53	8,466	4,420	1,338	12,886	2,101	14,987
25	Manila, Westside	Thurlo Lee	22	22	115	148	77	75	43	0	2,322	2,086	462	4,408	824	5,232
26	Mary's Chapel	L. N. Hinch	13	4	276	122	65	82	39	7	560	2,080	64	2,640	126	2,766
27	New Bethel	Eugene Ray	24	10	171	88	68	68	32	14	672	1,325	72	2,097	72	2,169
28	New Harmony	Earnest Tosh	15	5	130	54	35	46	0	0	504	780	10	1,344	10	1,354
29	New Liberty	A. F. Muncy	23	2	573	237	79	78	41	0	2,947	4,230	931	6,777	935	7,712
30	New Providence	F. M. Robinson	9	6	378	206	90	102	56	3	4,463	3,900	1,087	8,363	3,087	11,450
31	Nodena	Roy C. Johnson	17	0	143	80	138	64	0	0	1,890	2,675	180	4,565	324	4,889
32	Number Nine	Clyde Miller	8	7	187	76	36	50	8	21	1,194	1,715	234	2,909	450	3,359
33	Osceola, Calvary	Henry D. Applegate	32	33	301	235	123	142	77	41	5,843	4,420	1,142	10,263	1,655	11,918
34	Osceola, First	H. G. Jacobs	54	41	856	727	434	221	197	64	31,043	5,839	7,070	36,893	9,833	46,726
35	Rosa	Curtis L. Cole	0	5	83	54	40	37	12	0	250	388	54	638	88	726
36	Tomato	Wm. E. Edmonson	2	4	90	77	76	0	0	0	747	1,235	0	1,982	70	2,052
37	Wardell		1	7	289	47	35	25	0	0	402	853	55	1,255	122	1,377
38	Well's Chapel	T. J. Bullion	0	2	80	38	29	29	0	0	543	965	57	1,508	131	1,639
39	Whitton	Jim Marler	1	10	113	96	52	49	27	0	1,087	2,795	315	3,882	453	4,335
40	Wilson	G. W. Smith	34	16	706	382	128	208	102	55	10,732	4,800	700	15,532	1,259	16,791
41	Woodland Corner	T. J. Richardson	19	3	268	114	78	98	0	0	720	2,080	95	2,800	182	2,982
42	Yarbrow	Orland Beard	12	20	217	162	122	108	73	36	4,103	3,225	501	6,838	883	7,721
Totals			671	660	14,546	8,403	4,265	4,133	1,884	826	\$ 265,329	\$114,282	\$ 43,446	\$ 394,647	\$ 65,797	\$ 460,444

MT. ZION

Compiled by Bob R. Adams, Rt. 1, Lake City, Ark., Clerk

Number	Name of Church	Name of Pastor	Number of Baptisms	Other Additions	Membership	Sunday School Enrollment	Vacation Bible School Enrollment	Training Union Enrollment	W. M. U. Enrollment	Brotherhood Enrollment	Total Receipts on Local Church Field (Dollars Only)	Pastor's Salary for the Year (Dollars Only)	Total Gifts Cooperative Program (Dollars Only)	Total Local Expenditures (Dollars Only)	Total Mission Expenditures (All Outside Causes) (Dollars Only)	Total Expenditures For All Purposes and Causes (Dollars Only)
1	Alsup Bay	Mac K. Lynn	10	8	65	50	48	45	0	0	\$ 1,203	\$ 760	\$ 4	\$ 1,203	\$ 4	\$ 1,207
2	Bay	Max L. Taylor	75	15	398	305	113	188	76	30	23,121	3,630	560	45,339	961	46,000
3	Bethabara	Jim Kincaid	19	0	149	112	55	100	54	0	2,202	1,445	147	1,993	209	2,202
4	Black Oak, First	Hal Gallop, Sr.	9	2	244	126	73	96	36	12	7,834	3,000	811	5,988	1,905	7,893
5	Bono	E. Thomas Langley	10	5	128	91	86	65	10	0	3,686	1,740	52	3,369	275	3,644
6	Bowman	Winston Foster	8	4	94	115	52	74	12	14	2,788	1,560	29	2,709	61	2,770
7	Brookland	J. O. Miles	15	13	252	198	93	94	35	10	6,573	3,154	353	5,016	948	5,964
8	Buffalo Chapel	J. B. Smith	39	19	260	204	162	200	0	0	3,600	2,340	72	6,880	143	7,023
9	Caraway	Russell Bragg	18	17	227	131	87	70	30	0	5,058	3,660	251	4,612	448	5,060
10	Cash	S. J. Meador	14	7	132	149	22	70	27	12	5,482	2,600	5	5,468	14	5,482
11	Childress	John Garland	13	11	284	211	114	119	65	16	8,930	3,120	693	7,478	1,154	8,632
12	Dixie	Johnnie Lemmons	1	2	94	30	52	0	0	0	1,706	875	160	1,354	243	1,602
13	Egypt	Charlie Watkins	9	8	170	50	35	45	14	0	2,251	1,274	120	2,086	165	2,251
14	Friendly Hope	J. M. Wilkerson	10	8	342	165	78	125	12	0	5,177	2,286	28	5,122	152	5,174
15	Central, Jonesboro	Curtis Mathis	30	154	966	788	200	347	202	60	53,889	6,075	5,296	47,054	7,373	54,427
16	First, Jonesboro	Dr. C. Z. Holland	57	95	1,426	1,033	271	264	270	75	91,896	8,000	15,450	67,258	26,431	93,689
17	Fisher, St. Jonesboro	H. M. Robertson	19	29	635	305	89	120	42	30	17,848	5,200	250	16,851	949	17,800
18	Walnut, St. Jonesboro		39	43	923	615	217	175	148	15	42,630	5,460	4,492	34,053	7,416	41,469
19	Lake City	John Basinger	37	17	704	419	156	171	97	20	16,276	4,505	1,368	13,384	2,892	16,276
20	Lunsford	Bob R. Adams	21	2	135	80	45	77	33	10	3,412	1,850	488	2,893	578	3,471
21	Monette	James Sanders	9	26	539	316	94	137	24	24	11,947	3,910	2,049	11,331	2,964	14,295
22	Mt. Pisgah	Louie N. Travis	5	3	253	67	26	64	0	0	2,663	775	187	2,021	324	2,345
23	Mt. Zion	Maurice Jones	6	3	304	176	80	104	28	0	5,231	2,265	653	4,428	1,071	5,499
24	Needham	James L. Lewis	12	10	104	101	70	71	0	0	1,326	1,300	140	1,895	205	2,100
25	Nettleton	R. D. Harrington	32	46	521	350	134	165	55	38	13,247	3,990	923	12,066	1,767	13,833
26	New Antioch	Arther Nally	0	0	80	51	43	26	0	0	1,937	1,356	61	1,820	117	1,937
27	New Hope, Black Oak	L. C. Edwards	17	5	252	123	0	123	0	0	0	1,820	0	2,120	0	2,120
28	New Hope, Jonesboro	Howard King	0	10	173	53	35	29	0	0	3,102	1,390	112	2,340	209	2,549
29	No. Main, Jonesboro	R. L. Williams	34	60	90	121	74	85	0	0	6,962	3,120	60	14,827	135	14,962
30	Philadelphia	Paul Stockemer	14	11	263	237	133	127	0	0	13,174	3,020	977	9,209	1,808	11,017
31	Providence	A. F. Simpson	37	0	86	88	44	88	0	0	3,409	1,155	100	3,109	170	3,279
32	Red	O. S. Conley	0	1	38	22	0	22	0	0	1,513	1,200	25	1,468	45	1,513
33	Rowe Chapel	Franklin Lowe	2	16	146	121	70	78	0	0	3,400	1,650	176	3,124	336	3,460
34	Strawfloor	A. R. Watkins	5	12	125	109	49	41	14	0	3,248	1,250	108	3,772	204	3,976
Totals			626	662	10,652	7,112	2,900	3,605	1,284	366	\$ 373,721	\$ 90,735	\$ 36,200	\$ 353,640	\$ 61,681	\$ 415,321

NEWTON—(Only Columns 1 and 11 for 1958)

1 Cassville.....		0	0	32	20	29	0	0	0	0	0	\$	\$	480	\$	37	\$	272	\$	205	\$	477
2 Deer.....	Carl Woods	0	0	14	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,080	63	290	70	360				
3 Jasper.....		1	0	105	67	73	24	8	0	0	0	0	0	2,610	142	3,776	716	4,492				
4 Parthenon.....	Adrian Cobb	2	0	63	74	74	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,200	73	1,671	334	2,005				
5 Walnut Grove.....		0	0	60	57	33	60	0	0	0	0	0	0	960	180	1,315	330	1,645				
Totals.....		3	0	274	241	209	118	8	0	0	0	0	0	6,330	495	7,224	1,655	8,979				

OUACHITA

Compiled by Lewis K. McClenden, Mena, Ark., Clerk

1 Acorn.....	Lewin Newcomb	4	4	91	78	57	41	0	0	0	0	0	2,577	1,345	270	2,037	468	2,505				
2 Bethel.....	C. S. Anderson	0	0	37	60	0	31	0	0	0	0	0	386	240	15	383	44	427				
3 Board Camp.....	J. O. Perkison	1	5	160	97	49	63	0	0	0	0	0	5,188	2,080	464	4,426	641	5,067				
4 Cherry Hill.....	Sam Sherman	0	4	50	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,272	720	202	893	378	1,271				
5 Concord.....	M. E. McGuire, Jr.	2	4	91	55	40	30	0	0	0	0	0	1,376	520	56	1,164	212	1,376				
6 Cove.....	Harmon Allen	0	5	118	82	0	41	10	0	0	0	0	2,249	1,275	213	1,940	364	2,304				
7 Dallas Avenue.....	Claud Hughes	11	41	389	247	0	112	40	0	0	0	0	8,830	2,240	805	7,292	1,208	8,400				
8 Gillham.....	J. M. Holman	14	12	183	115	117	59	10	0	0	0	0	4,534	2,340	245	3,581	867	4,448				
9 Grannis.....	E. J. Sitze	5	5	226	177	83	120	14	0	0	0	0	4,699	2,700	550	3,957	923	4,880				
10 Hatfield.....	Vernum Ridgeway	0	13	129	65	0	48	15	0	0	0	0	2,839	1,460	250	1,930	488	2,418				
11 Hatton.....		0	0	95	43	0	23	0	0	0	0	0	1,206	385	60	712	117	829				
12 Lower Big Fork.....	Arthur Beshears	0	0	102	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	526	480	0	526	0	526				
13 Mena, First.....	Dillard S. Miller	31	72	1,078	703	214	326	138	118	0	0	0	45,231	5,625	6,277	32,967	14,869	47,836				
14 New Hope (Shady).....	Emmit Sherman	7	0	123	59	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,902	750	75	1,567	156	1,723				
15 Salem.....		0	0	30	36	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	330	0	18	183	36	219				
16 Two-Mile.....	Mark Roberts	0	0	17	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	738	456	10	664	25	689				
17 Vandervoort.....	Harmon Allen	8	6	151	80	106	38	15	0	0	0	0	3,125	1,200	260	2,693	375	3,068				
18 Westmoreland Hghts.....	E. J. Polson	1	9	19	40	35	28	0	0	0	0	0	1,389	637	0	11,637	34	11,671				
19 Wickes.....		0	6	66	30	0	16	0	0	0	0	0	1,264	0	119	665	338	1,003				
20 Yocana.....	David Hillier	0	2	66	36	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	855	540	30	833	97	940				
Totals.....		84	188	3,221	2,075	711	976	242	118	0	0	0	90,516	24,993	9,919	80,050	21,640	101,690				

PULASKI COUNTY

Compiled by L. C. Tedford, 1823 East Washington, N. Little Rock, Ark., Clerk

1 Alexander.....		2	9	122	119	42	38	21	4	\$	5,976	\$	3,350	\$	486	\$	4,552	\$	986	\$	5,538
2 Amboy.....	Arnold Teel	36	45	357	306	211	142	109	42	0	33,663	4,940	4,774	27,466	6,341	33,807					
3 Archview.....	James O' Cain	19	37	151	145	142	100	21	0	0	7,596	3,850	683	6,427	745	7,172					
4 Baptist Tabernacle.....	Vernon Yarbrough	39	105	1,700	1,265	307	302	125	164	0	74,152	5,200	4,556	69,483	6,673	76,156					
5 Baring Cross.....	David Garland	77	122	3,028	1,678	578	308	276	20	0	135,766	7,800	24,187	102,778	29,379	132,157					
6 Bayou Meto.....	Eugene Irby	10	5	140	132	104	111	10	0	0	3,787	2,080	480	2,562	592	3,154					
7 Bethany.....	Jimmy Watson	15	15	338	241	105	106	66	0	0	10,284	3,302	749	10,345	1,417	11,762					
8 Broadmoor.....	Wesley Pruden	3	15	332	138	0	94	44	11	0	11,130	5,200	260	10,864	334	11,198					
9 Calvary, L. R.....	Paul Fox	22	148	874	684	214	280	141	55	0	62,753	6,900	6,194	54,416	7,689	62,105					
10 Calvary, R. C.....	W. V. Philliber	50	58	581	663	326	294	137	25	0	41,877	6,500	4,425	51,838	5,268	57,106					
11 Capitol Hill.....	C. S. Maynard	4	9	218	163	85	47	48	0	0	7,962	4,500	360	8,382	870	9,252					

PULASKI COUNTY—(Continued)

Number	Name of Church	Name of Pastor	Number of Baptisms	Other Additions	Membership	Sunday School Enrollment	Vacation Bible School Enrollment	Training Union Enrollment	W. M. U. Enrollment	Brotherhood Enrollment	Total Receipts on Local Church Field (Dollars Only)	Pastor's Salary for the Year (Dollars Only)	Total Gifts Cooperative Program (Dollars Only)	Total Local Expenditures (Dollars Only)	Total Mission Expenditures (All Outside Causes) (Dollars Only)	Total Expenditures For All Purposes and Causes (Dollars Only)
12	Cedar Heights	Ralph Dodd	5	20	103	109	0	84	17	14	9,419	3,120	642	22,714	794	23,508
13	Central	C. Gordon Bayless	19	59	709	593	191	291	88	10	48,845	5,720	3,650	37,791	5,825	43,616
14	Crystal Hill	Emmett Pipkins	15	13	245	167	104	92	0	0	8,048	3,900	180	7,735	434	8,169
15	Crystal Valley	E. W. Goodson	17	19	142	138	60	71	43	0	3,382	1,690	166	4,034	303	4,337
16	Douglassville	James Wilson	3	8	278	243	98	66	60	9	5,941	4,160	45	5,941	136	6,077
17	East End	Marion Grubbs	18	22	330	252	94	113	23	26	8,494	4,275	626	7,946	1,154	9,100
18	Estes Chapel	Karl A. Robinson	4	2	32	32	0	0	0	0	376	150	9	337	14	351
19	Forest Highlands	Darell S. Ross	6	88	86	181	0	70	39	0	7,018	6,000	270	6,588	424	7,012
20	Forty-Seventh St.	Hogan Dodd	37	27	454	397	176	163	29	35	15,117	4,680	674	15,944	1,153	17,097
21	Gaines Street	Richard Perkins	62	102	1,123	752	256	442	124	42	90,638	5,460	10,538	292,223	13,082	305,305
22	Garden Homes	H. L. Lewis	10	19	182	147	105	68	21	16	3,850	2,195	378	3,276	522	3,798
23	Geyer Springs	Jerre Hassell	11	63	252	306	193	131	94	35	9,637	3,800	963	8,178	1,433	9,611
24	Grace	L. C. Tedford	15	21	282	198	90	77	50	10	11,291	3,600	890	15,603	1,441	17,044
25	Gravel Ridge	Charles Thompson	23	10	183	151	0	70	20	23	10,148	4,200	889	8,979	1,393	10,372
26	Graves Memorial	Udell Kendrick	5	7	263	138	96	65	29	0	4,902	1,260	161	5,277	380	5,657
27	Harmony	Jack Hogue	5	3	60	34	0	26	0	0	1,708	1,440	97	1,480	124	1,604
28	Hebron	C. E. Stewart	29	43	423	429	185	172	62	0	27,625	3,640	3,017	23,433	4,192	27,625
29	Highway	Bunyan A. Wallace	38	43	337	306	170	156	93	16	14,107	3,900	923	10,329	1,563	11,892
30	Hill Top	Roy L. Thomas	5	2	66	53	50	0	0	0	531	700	0	531	0	531
31	Holly Springs	Jim Ryan	20	6	69	62	50	34	0	0	1,675	1,820	113	1,348	126	1,474
32	Immanuel	W. O. Vaught, Jr.	121	246	4,039	3,000	929	866	509	120	263,744	11,000	50,371	188,243	73,393	261,636
33	Ironton	Edward Edmondson	4	1	358	193	135	100	0	0	5,566	2,155	216	5,125	441	5,566
34	Jacksonville, First	R. J. McMillan	37	108	991	755	350	322	183	40	62,988	5,720	3,995	56,429	5,565	61,994
35	Jacksonville, Second	James Tibbs	10	34	310	190	117	95	15	0	14,052	4,420	1,385	14,309	1,639	15,948
36	Levy	W. Harry Hunt	44	55	714	818	298	313	90	101	45,357	5,400	3,640	39,883	5,473	45,356
37	Life Line	Henry Odle	30	34	534	323	150	185	73	40	25,196	3,900	1,883	22,533	2,537	25,070
38	Little Rock, First		28	96	2,303	1,608	368	604	322	135	176,808	9,600	39,237	133,174	53,154	186,328
39	Little Rock, Second	Dale Cowling	119	254	2,808	1,824	304	761	421	101	222,165	7,632	40,096	193,628	55,481	251,809
40	Longview	Charles E. Lawrence	10	32	285	258	116	129	20	25	24,110	4,680	2,242	19,561	2,840	22,401
41	Markham Street		12	23	198	137	0	75	20	0	10,528	4,550	40	10,427	103	10,530
42	Martindale	W. V. Garner	18	25	237	228	131	151	53	0	10,522	3,900	603	9,124	1,317	10,441
43	Mountain View	T. F. Cupples	10	43	198	139	0	91	0	0	8,331	4,260	10	9,535	61	9,596
44	Nalls Memorial	Charles Whedbee	17	24	328	220	156	117	33	22	7,644	3,900	680	6,396	932	7,328
45	Natural Steps	W. E. Landers	9	3	157	155	0	52	0	0	4,053	1,915	37	4,230	112	4,342
46	No. Little Rock, First	Roy Hilton	37	43	1,233	516	173	202	97	34	45,808	6,000	5,361	36,083	7,339	43,322
47	North Point	Robert Wilson	0	3	86	56	0	0	0	0	1,927	800	144	1,493	187	1,680
48	Park Hill	Rheubin L. South	37	121	887	939	427	262	185	84	92,458	7,000	20,352	69,897	24,829	94,726
49	Pike Avenue	R. H. Dorris	35	52	634	459	214	161	129	55	33,157	5,200	2,266	28,540	3,808	32,348

50	Pine Grove.....	Richard Ware	8	19	446	324	78	111	0	12	14,829	4,940	1,456	12,751	1,864	14,615
51	Plainview.....	Curtis Griffith.....	2	14	370	201	108	104	60	25	12,335	3,380	1,258	10,979	1,921	12,900
52	Pleasant Grove.....	E. O. McElroy.....	3	7	127	110	0	54	0	0	2,678	1,500	261	2,368	310	2,678
53	Pulaski Heights.....	W. Harold Hicks.....	18	117	1,328	1,038	235	274	155	0	111,619	7,800	23,974	76,510	34,793	111,303
54	Remount.....	Delton Cooper.....	7	5	172	149	92	110	51	0	6,743	3,220	610	5,948	799	6,747
55	Reynolds Memorial.....	Guy Wilson.....	17	13	606	375	170	131	17	0	18,282	4,800	1,440	16,980	2,121	19,101
56	Riverside.....	Thomas Pitman.....	11	26	162	133	84	109	47	46	10,000	3,380	882	6,521	1,148	7,669
57	Roland.....	E. F. Boyles.....	3	2	99	75	75	65	0	0	2,587	1,680	0	1,870	0	1,870
58	Rosedale.....	L. C. Myers.....	45	82	628	670	417	257	92	53	24,000	5,000	2,856	21,671	3,624	25,295
59	Shady Grove.....	J. C. Bynum.....	8	7	119	102	64	48	11	0	5,090	1,927	202	3,943	468	4,411
60	Sheridan, First.....	Wendell Welch.....	10	16	405	220	120	96	61	66	17,809	5,310	800	15,553	1,753	17,306
61	Sherwood.....	Charles F. Ragland.....	4	19	170	164	102	80	32	25	9,145	2,600	331	7,325	684	8,009
62	Sixteenth Street.....	Don McNeill.....	0	0	61	33	18	21	17	0	1,654	1,300	13	1,596	72	1,668
63	South Highland.....	Ray Branscum.....	40	90	1,281	956	314	407	178	80	70,082	5,720	11,915	47,179	16,340	63,519
64	Stanfill.....	Wayne Carter.....	0	1	78	65	0	65	0	0	2,049	1,250	15	2,010	48	2,058
65	Sylvan Hills.....	Walter N. Hill.....	36	58	480	412	222	187	48	41	24,583	4,900	3,410	19,399	4,292	23,691
66	Trinity.....	W. E. Ashley.....	17	40	274	216	95	135	35	0	11,606	4,505	900	10,480	1,172	11,652
67	Tyler Street.....	Ralph Ferguson.....	33	50	437	463	196	213	95	0	31,523	4,200	3,092	27,964	4,100	32,064
68	Vimy Ridge.....	Morris E. Young.....	0	0	69	36	87	15	6	0	1,212	575	36	1,037	126	1,163
69	Welch Street.....	T. P. Gladden.....	44	43	225	191	54	112	32	27	13,104	3,120	850	11,864	1,240	13,104
70	West Side.....	Horace Grigson.....	8	13	260	197	80	73	20	0	5,381	3,000	99	4,731	399	5,130
71	Woodlawn.....	E. D. Havener.....	10	18	277	229	129	102	37	22	14,323	4,680	1,694	10,350	2,264	12,614
72	Woodson.....	Marvin E. Faulkner..	1	4	93	111	55	50	10	0	3,444	1,960	334	3,205	421	3,426
73	Zion Hill.....		0	15	223	109	0	72	33	14	3,598	1,440	303	4,390	571	4,961
Totals.....			1,528	3,001	38,130	28,625	10,810	11,269	4,968	1,196	\$2,139,337	\$292,701	\$337,962	\$2,004,014	\$403,893	\$2,407,907

RED RIVER

Compiled by S. M. Cooper, Arkadelphia, Ark., Clerk

1	Anchor.....	James Heard.....	5	2	81	40	45	33	0	0	\$ 4,410	\$ 1,100	\$ 126	\$ 1,100	\$ 441	\$ 1,541
2	Antoine.....	Ray Baker, Jr.....	5	2	94	61	43	57	11	0	1,818	1,300	191	2,156	338	2,494
3	Arkadelphia, First.....	Sam Reeves.....	14	462	1,397	943	177	443	158	0	47,566	7,000	10,823	43,641	14,437	58,078
4	Arkadelphia, Second.....	Tom Dove.....	16	102	830	410	111	152	72	38	15,498	4,800	2,689	10,698	4,522	15,220
5	Arkadelphia, Third St.....	G. T. Blackmon.....	7	43	245	138	73	73	24	15	6,216	2,040	284	2,902	546	3,448
6	Arkadelphia, P. H.....	S. M. Cooper.....	16	66	208	187	112	101	26	21	9,120	3,900	200	6,225	619	6,844
7	Beirne.....	Harold Wilson.....	5	3	186	99	44	0	44	0	4,585	2,080	573	2,525	1,042	3,567
8	Bethel.....	Clifford Moeller.....	1	6	43	48	90	30	8	0	1,428	1,040	72	378	155	533
9	Bethlehem.....	Wayne Givens.....	0	3	60	52	0	32	12	0	701	480	32	222	59	281
10	Boughton.....	Ted Gentile.....	0	7	169	53	14	20	0	0	1,644	1,153	51	491	105	596
11	Caddo Valley.....	Joe Amis.....	0	4	85	90	40	48	0	0	3,024	1,555	43	1,469	119	1,588
12	Cedar Grove.....	Lonnie Hulsey.....	3	21	49	63	31	44	0	0	2,000	1,090	60	1,090	60	1,150
13	Center Point.....	Guy Branscum.....	0	0	56	55	29	32	6	0	2,982	2,040	95	942	302	1,244
14	Curtis.....	Ray Tweed.....	23	5	234	167	0	29	21	16	3,708	2,340	335	1,368	549	1,917
15	Degray.....	Ed Turner.....	1	4	158	51	23	31	0	0	2,822	1,560	354	1,461	650	2,111
16	East Whelen.....		1	2	26	29	0	29	0	0	0	365	0	235	0	235
17	Emmet.....	Ray Lawrence.....	8	5	165	93	83	30	17	12	3,362	2,080	24	1,282	75	1,357
18	Fair View.....	Earnest Whitten.....	0	1	23	27	29	18	0	0	343	219	0	124	15	139
19	Gurdon, Beech St.....	Harold Hightower.....	11	19	340	394	120	182	162	0	\$ 23,338	\$ 4,400	\$ 3,143	\$ 19,038	\$ 4,888	\$ 23,926
20	Harmony Hill.....	Bobby Alexander.....	0	5	57	55	0	34	0	0	1,497	1,210	180	277	318	595

RED RIVER—(Continued)

Number	Name of Church	Name of Pastor	Number of Baptisms	Other Additions	Membership	Sunday School Enrollment	Vacation Bible School Enrollment	Training Union Enrollment	W. M. U. Enrollment	Brotherhood Enrollment	Total Receipts on Local Church Field (Dollars Only)	Pastor's Salary for the year (Dollars Only)	Total Gifts Cooperative Program (Dollars Only)	Total Local Expenditures (Dollars Only)	Total Mission Expenditures (All Outside Causes) (Dollars Only)	Total Expenditures For All Purposes and Causes (Dollars Only)
21	Hollywood	James Price	0	2	80	44	0	44	0	0	1,298	1,040	30	258	85	343
22	Lakeview	Walter Gilbreath	0	4	55	44	0	38	0	0	1,781	580	66	1,202	167	1,369
23	Marlbrook	Andy O'Kelley	10	9	79	95	0	51	0	0	2,630	1,220	43	935	130	1,065
24	Mt. Bethel	J. C. Highfill	0	3	78	64	29	49	0	0	1,344	1,139	175	205	283	488
25	Mt. Olive	Bob Dugger	0	2	46	25	0	0	0	0	1,289	1,110	30	179	60	239
26	Mt. Zion		0	2	72	57	0	44	0	0	1,943	1,215	55	638	123	766
27	Okolona	R. C. Daily	0	2	53	38	0	30	0	0	1,828	720	53	1,906	106	2,012
28	Prescott, First	Ray Woodell	13	11	457	305	0	112	109	62	13,083	4,500	1,680	8,858	3,132	11,990
29	Richwoods	Homer Shirley	8	5	218	129	79	77	30	30	5,965	2,600	851	3,865	1,325	5,190
30	Sayre		0	0	25	0	0	0	0	0	880	574	27	305	27	332
31	Shady Grove	Marvin Hill	9	8	56	52	46	47	0	0	1,096	850	24	830	24	854
32	Shiloh		0	4	74	38	46	23	0	0	2,210	1,260	80	950	158	1,108
33	South Fork	Tom Bourland	1	0	141	72	25	47	12	0	1,821	1,300	75	521	221	742
34	Sycamore Grove	B. Alexander	2	1	78	50	0	52	13	0	1,454	1,040	109	414	176	590
35	Unity	Amos Bennett	2	8	85	85	46	37	14	0	1,994	1,050	162	944	385	1,279
36	Whelen Springs	Kenneth Morgan	6	11	145	75	0	42	0	0	3,264	2,340	171	924	254	1,178
Totals			167	834	6,248	4,228	1,335	2,061	735	194	\$ 179,942	\$ 64,280	\$ 22,906	\$ 120,558	\$ 35,851	\$ 156,409

ROCKY BAYOU

Compiled by Troy Smith, Calico Rock, Ark., Clerk

1	Belview		0	0	126	60	31	50	0	0	\$ 2,165	\$ 952	\$ 83	\$ 2,223	\$ 210	\$ 2,433
2	Calico Rock	Charles Duncan	5	6	93	76	37	48	33	7	6,718	2,921	301	4,800	627	5,427
3	Evening Shade	W. R. Wells	12	14	98	136	56	61	0	0	3,423	1,334	154	2,843	389	3,232
4	Findley Creek		4	2	79	37	0	0	0	0	701	0	72	444	199	643
5	Franklin		0	0	95	37	35	0	0	0	786	0	6	671	108	779
6	Guion	G. M. Roberts	0	2	38	55	0	0	0	0	1,675	720	72	1,302	230	1,532
7	Lone Star		0	0	41	17	0	0	0	0	126	33	0	84	52	136
8	Melbourne	Hugh Cooper	17	26	400	232	105	114	17	0	7,216	3,986	480	6,222	957	7,179
9	Mt. Pleasant	G. M. Roberts	13	1	68	63	67	0	0	0	955	460	28	897	58	955
10	Oxford		5	0	89	45	38	0	0	0	815	210	60	599	216	815
11	Sage		2	1	105	63	34	37	8	0	1,116	375	167	1,187	238	1,425
12	Saints Rest	Troy L. Smith	0	3	155	38	0	0	0	0	450	412	20	1,066	481	1,547
13	Sidney	Billy Kimbrough	0	2	40	74	0	36	12	0	1,781	150	125	312	103	415
14	Wiseman	Noel Tanner	3	1	26	18	35	0	0	0	860	600	60	800	60	860
15	Zion		0	0	65	37	0	0	0	0	386	180	20	316	70	386
Totals			61	58	1,518	988	438	346	70	7	\$ 29,173	\$ 12,283	\$ 1,648	\$ 23,766	\$ 3,998	\$ 27,764

TRI-COUNTY—(Continued)

Number	Name of Church	Name of Pastor	Number of Baptisms	Other Additions	Membership	Sunday School Enrollment	Vacation Bible School Enrollment	Training Union Enrollment	W. M. U. Enrollment	Brotherhood Enrollment	Total Receipts on Local Church Field (Dollars Only)	Pastor's Salary for the Year (Dollars Only)	Total Gifts Cooperative Program (Dollars Only)	Total Local Expenditures (Dollars Only)	Total Mission Expenditures (All Outside Causes) (Dollars Only)	Total Expenditures For All Purposes and Causes (Dollars Only)
20	Hulbert.....	Harold Martin.....	14	7	107	0	72	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
21	Hydrick.....		2	6	38	53	0	53	0	0	705	150	24	1,292	75	1,367
22	Emmanuel.....	Dewayne Whitman.....	0	38	38	60	0	54	21	12	0	0	0	74	0	74
23	Ingram Blvd.....	Boyd Eldridge.....	41	49	357	368	186	161	84	18	24,270	5,200	630	163,680	1,509	165,189
24	Jericho.....	Gene Lewis.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
25	Madison.....	J. D. Webb.....	19	13	227	101	70	72	0	12	4,964	2,280	93	4,830	168	4,998
26	Marion.....	Freeman McMenis.....	10	12	261	185	107	64	82	0	8,304	3,900	830	7,446	1,415	8,861
27	Mays Chapel.....	E. L. Crumpton.....	15	14	295	63	0	63	0	8	1,111	720	35	1,257	52	1,309
28	Mt. Pisgah.....		0	58	56	0	0	0	0	0	265	118	35	196	69	265
29	Palestine.....	W. A. McKay.....	10	4	232	92	49	44	15	0	3,195	1,240	13	3,077	64	3,141
30	Parkin.....	Ray Langley.....	26	14	493	358	146	95	103	13	16,912	4,050	2,719	9,446	4,819	14,265
31	Pine Tree.....	J. C. Latham.....	13	12	80	70	0	40	0	0	0	650	24	958	48	1,006
32	Plantation.....		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33	Riverside.....	Dale Worsley.....	11	13	276	95	0	0	20	20	0	525	0	811	0	811
34	Shell Lake.....	Jimmy Watkins.....	8	11	233	143	78	86	98	15	0	2,347	66	3,658	178	3,836
35	Tilton.....	Oral Puckett.....	1	4	48	48	0	48	0	0	681	0	18	1,004	18	1,022
36	Togo.....	Edgar Griffin.....	21	5	246	160	111	80	44	14	3,920	2,650	128	3,718	311	4,029
37	Turrell.....	Herbert Sparler.....	1	5	239	138	0	75	0	0	4,080	2,419	45	4,017	113	4,130
38	Vandale.....	G. E. Minton.....	10	12	163	119	52	84	15	12	3,170	1,434	124	2,829	217	3,046
39	W. Memphis, First.....	Walter Yeldell.....	80	147	1,611	1,246	484	371	201	45	66,954	7,020	14,698	47,382	17,609	64,991
40	W. Memphis, Second.....	L. V. Shortlidge.....	20	35	189	117	172	75	0	18	0	0	0	0	0	0
41	Wheatley.....	J. E. Jackson.....	11	9	193	132	87	63	41	0	7,357	3,463	290	6,712	435	7,147
42	Widener.....	Everette Akes.....	0	5	37	47	0	0	0	10	1,200	780	0	1,100	0	1,100
43	Wynne.....	Boyd Baker.....	49	37	916	721	288	260	170	51	27,803	5,200	6,789	25,082	9,008	34,090
Totals.....			764	871	11,362	8,471	3,344	3,729	1,725	521	\$ 418,721	\$ 94,620	\$ 47,596	\$ 579,711	\$ 67,141	\$ 646,852

TRINITY

Compiled by L. D. Eppinette, Lepanto, Ark., Clerk

1	Anderson-Tully.....	Bennie Gates.....	2	9	156	113	0	62	0	0	\$ 1,633	\$ 976	\$ 36	\$ 1,597	\$ 36	\$ 1,633
2	Bethel.....	Coy Richardson.....	6	0	126	84	0	48	0	0	1,716	1,137	36	1,436	60	1,496
3	Black Oak.....	Tommy Childres.....	15	9	164	71	0	63	0	8	1,260	780	0	1,194	71	1,265
4	Corner's Chapel.....	B. G. Crabb.....	18	13	283	160	55	102	58	13	4,057	2,490	119	3,903	263	4,166
5	East Side.....	H. B. Stone, Sr.....	15	36	145	81	57	61	0	0	1,624	1,125	49	2,795	107	2,902
6	Faith.....	Joe Orr.....	4	16	123	57	46	67	10	0	2,028	1,500	13	1,860	70	1,930
7	Fisher.....	Henry Coleman.....	5	8	153	111	74	49	47	16	6,624	3,120	150	6,453	331	6,784
8	Freer.....	W. E. Davis.....	1	1	103	60	0	24	0	0	2,005	960	63	1,269	79	1,348

9	Greenfield	Earl Selby	3	4	145	132	117	81	55	12	4,354	2,600	393	4,264	584	4,848
10	Harrisburg	L. H. Davis	57	41	703	607	129	146	75	51	35,146	5,200	3,730	29,768	5,378	35,146
11	Hurd's Chapel	E. E. (Doc) Parrish	5	0	54	72	0	50	0	0	435	260	0	435	0	435
12	Lebanon	A. M. Houston	5	1	180	70	0	52	0	0	4,019	1,200	131	2,977	498	3,475
13	Lepanto	R. B. Crotts	13	28	823	412	137	123	73	36	17,623	4,800	1,575	14,550	3,020	17,570
14	Maple Grove	Frank Bufford	0	4	60	60	0	32	0	0	1,794	840	30	1,699	95	1,794
15	Marked Tree	Conway Sawyers	16	20	567	353	162	142	121	35	16,844	3,900	2,704	12,288	4,350	16,638
16	Neal's Chapel	Jesse Hodges	34	9	201	164	103	113	10	15	3,584	1,040	112	3,296	302	3,598
17	Weiswander	William White	27	4	165	165	69	81	0	0	2,269	1,145	25	2,939	61	3,000
18	Plantation	E. D. Noah	34	11	88	76	0	84	0	0	483	624	0	483	0	483
19	Pleasant Grove	A. M. Houston	5	9	251	118	0	79	0	20	4,730	1,500	473	4,184	834	5,018
20	Pleasant Hill	Daniel Hughes	2	0	151	52	36	36	0	0	2,568	1,560	148	1,976	254	2,230
21	Pleasant Valley	Thomas Ray	16	11	95	95	0	88	0	0	2,369	950	40	2,184	95	2,369
22	Red Oak	Harvey Jones	7	9	100	82	61	50	0	0	1,512	746	76	1,590	189	1,779
23	Riverdale	Cloyce Henderson	3	7	91	91	0	29	0	0	405	250	0	386	19	405
24	Shiloh	E. P. Johnston	1	0	13	22	0	0	0	0	248	200	0	248	0	248
25	South McCormick		4	4	152	52	0	0	0	0	280	0	0	220	40	260
26	Spear Lake	Carl Appling	0	15	103	64	0	53	0	0	697	300	0	650	42	692
27	Trumann	H. T. Brown	56	28	600	545	307	169	137	40	22,172	5,200	1,710	19,791	3,307	22,098
28	Tyronza	E. C. Edwards	30	11	1,013	349	162	154	73	25	21,196	5,500	4,104	15,858	7,047	22,905
29	Valley View	Jimmie Garner	30	7	158	99	53	78	10	6	3,081	1,820	136	2,958	226	3,184
30	Waldenburg	Bobby Wright	5	0	108	61	61	39	0	0	1,379	1,040	5	1,597	58	1,655
31	Weiner	John Noble	9	3	190	142	48	67	36	12	6,087	2,460	229	5,860	596	6,456
32	West Ridge	Wayne Williams	1	2	86	86	0	45	0	0	370	240	0	370	3	373
33	Wildwood		1	1	24	0	0	0	0	0	478	401	20	478	25	503
Totals			420	321	7,379	4,706	1,677	2,267	705	289	\$ 175,070	\$ 55,864	\$ 16,107	\$ 151,556	\$ 28,040	\$ 179,596

WASHINGTON-MADISON

Compiled by Terrel Gordon, Box 395, Lincoln, Ark., Clerk

1	Black Oak	Ewell Wright	2	0	38	46	46	0	0	0	\$ 1,635	\$ 780	\$ 108	\$ 1,473	\$ 193	\$ 1,666
2	Brush Creek	Preston Baumgardner	1	0	105	46	0	36	0	0	3,057	1,200	217	2,680	387	3,067
3	Dutch Mills, Liberty	James Penland	0	1	120	87	76	61	23	13	6,870	2,774	575	4,518	1,030	5,549
4	Elkins		0	0	36	0	73	0	0	0	495	339	53	384	111	495
5	Farmington, First	John P. Heskett	2	5	117	93	64	64	30	0	3,606	1,560	323	3,209	527	3,736
6	Fayetteville, Bethel	John P. Teas	3	1	56	43	57	30	27	7	1,408	600	84	1,355	200	1,555
7	" First	Andrew M. Hall	65	368	2,438	1,384	293	492	226	150	157,052	6,850	7,300	121,212	23,795	145,007
8	" Immanuel	Darrell Overstreet	33	44	253	199	124	114	45	15	8,058	2,080	617	6,513	882	7,395
9	" Second	Ewell Logue	6	24	157	85	59	49	0	0	5,372	3,120	232	5,073	349	5,422
10	" Southside	N. V. Drake	2	4	47	35	0	0	0	0	3,245	1,155	60	2,930	120	3,050
11	" University	Walter L. Johnson	15	102	394	346	74	169	63	36	37,139	5,828	2,202	33,006	3,774	36,780
12	Friendship	L. E. Brown	0	1	92	92	0	34	0	0	1,299	624	89	1,009	170	1,179
13	Hindsville	Joe Layman	0	2	59	28	0	0	7	0	1,248	520	124	1,189	260	1,449
14	Huntsville, First	G. W. Morrison	32	19	268	260	104	118	28	0	11,976	4,235	440	15,655	921	16,576
15	Johnson	Lynn Weit	7	7	127	98	55	40	19	14	3,530	1,290	358	2,688	636	3,324
16	Lincoln, First	Terrel Gordon	7	29	215	156	105	81	0	0	8,672	3,380	313	19,973	787	20,760
17	New Hope	Bilo Dove	4	4	33	0	0	0	0	0	88	50	10	110	10	120
18	Ogden	C. L. Tripp	10	5	35	41	0	0	0	0	712	389	65	725	132	857
19	Prairie Grove, First	Jesse Coleman	32	20	124	114	0	22	10	0	4,081	2,600	132	4,328	192	4,520

WASHINGTON-MADISON—(Continued)

Number	Name of Church	Name of Pastor	Number of Baptisms	Other Additions	Membership	Sunday School Enrollment	Vacation Bible School Enrollment	Training Union Enrollment	W. M. U. Enrollment	Brotherhood Enrollment	Total Receipts on Local Church Field (Dollars Only)	Pastor's Salary for the Year (Dollars Only)	Total Gifts Cooperative Program (Dollars Only)	Total Local Expenditures (Dollars Only)	Total Mission Expenditures (All Outside Causes) (Dollars Only)	Total Expenditures For All Purposes and Causes (Dollars Only)
20	Providence.....	Walter Jesser.....	19	11	180	210	122	129	36	0	10,400	3,900	1,444	9,341	2,209	11,550
21	Sonora.....	Jack Taylor.....	5	0	35	28	24	0	0	0	902	520	46	732	112	844
22	Springdale, Berry St.....	A. J. Kindred.....	5	15	165	230	100	114	37	17	8,535	3,789	0	7,123	914	8,037
23	Springdale, Caudle Ave.....	O. C. Hill, Jr.....	38	20	564	416	99	135	86	20	20,054	5,200	913	17,498	2,578	20,076
24	Springdale, First.....	Burton A. Miley.....	19	53	1,171	917	194	332	200	50	77,262	6,600	13,843	48,021	18,024	66,045
25	Spring Valley.....	Jack Taylor.....	4	0	96	44	42	28	0	0	2,918	1,300	214	2,563	371	2,934
26	Sulphur City.....	Forrest Maddox.....	0	0	50	50	0	26	0	0	1,341	918	133	1,133	208	1,341
27	West Fork.....	John Allen.....	4	14	91	90	45	31	11	0	2,501	1,000	180	2,056	321	2,377
28	Winslow.....	Edward Turner.....	7	8	142	63	0	71	30	12	4,624	1,120	555	3,848	1,205	5,053
Totals.....			322	757	7,208	5,201	1,761	2,176	878	334	\$ 388,080	\$ 63,731	\$ 30,630	\$ 320,345	\$ 60,420	\$ 380,765

WHITE COUNTY

Compiled by William Burnett, Judsonia, Ark., Clerk

1	Antioch.....	Verl Johnson.....	1	0	46	128	0	0	8	0	\$ 1,102	\$ 600	\$ 60	\$ 775	\$ 145	\$ 920
2	Beebe.....	Reese S. Howard.....	3	19	372	253	92	54	70	47	10,973	3,640	500	9,492	1,324	10,816
3	Bethany.....	Hubert Owens.....	16	5	64	59	0	28	0	0	421	90	36	329	82	411
4	Central.....	A. C. Whitworth.....	14	9	386	277	109	65	40	0	13,216	3,900	1,425	8,059	2,411	10,470
5	Crosby.....	Johnie Pruitt.....	12	7	99	86	0	48	0	0	1,785	720	96	2,236	168	2,404
6	El Paso.....	.....	5	0	104	68	0	0	0	0	2,711	1,425	268	1,853	647	2,500
7	Griffithville.....	.....	0	0	130	71	0	38	0	0	3,097	1,170	137	3,116	137	3,253
8	Higginson.....	Mel Mintz.....	14	7	104	76	68	45	6	0	2,119	1,535	42	2,069	74	2,143
9	Holly Grove.....	.....	0	2	24	44	0	0	0	0	555	116	30	495	60	555
10	Judsonia.....	Wm. M. Burnett.....	16	7	583	334	146	72	85	20	13,399	4,092	1,643	8,786	3,258	12,044
11	Kensett.....	R. T. Strange.....	27	13	424	264	151	115	96	0	8,550	3,900	833	10,640	1,671	12,311
12	Liberty.....	.....	3	0	108	45	0	30	0	0	1,488	837	85	1,351	137	1,488
13	McRae.....	C. R. Trammell.....	23	9	255	165	42	76	44	34	3,908	2,080	20	3,688	220	3,908
14	Midway.....	.....	0	4	44	35	0	0	0	0	681	157	0	470	20	490
15	Morrow.....	.....	3	4	31	32	0	0	0	0	764	300	18	737	27	764
16	Mt. Hebron.....	O. W. Auten.....	3	0	160	85	0	60	0	0	2,553	1,288	90	2,239	240	2,479
17	Mt. Sidon.....	.....	0	0	103	32	0	0	0	0	231	0	60	161	130	291
18	Pangburn.....	C. D. Schmidt.....	9	6	145	118	95	0	39	0	3,546	1,665	111	3,900	181	4,081
19	Rocky Point.....	Horace Pruitt.....	0	5	99	74	0	60	22	10	2,038	965	48	1,416	108	1,524
20	Rose Bud.....	Walter Baker.....	0	3	78	74	55	0	12	0	2,180	1,200	117	1,909	271	2,180
21	Royal Hill.....	J. R. Pruitt.....	0	0	75	25	0	25	0	0	1,451	600	82	1,281	170	1,451
22	Searcy First.....	Wm. J. Sewell.....	48	60	944	719	247	0	164	0	49,294	4,800	7,914	37,077	10,908	47,985
23	Searcy, Second.....	Allen McCurry.....	24	26	259	304	104	331	52	31	14,862	4,264	205	11,077	1,109	12,186

24|Smyrna.....	J. G. Holmes.....	0	0	51	39	0	147	0	0	530	395	0	530	0	530
25|Union Valley.....	Verl Johnson.....	12	0	121	94	54	70	0	0	1,210	600	59	1,079	131	1,210
26|West Point.....		0	4	107	34	0	0	0	0	885	575	0	826	14	840
Totals.....		238	190	4,069	3,737	1,163	1,264	630	110	\$ 144,552	\$ 40,914	\$ 13,879	\$ 115,591	\$ 23,623	\$ 139,214

WHITE RIVER

Compiled by Everett Wheeler, P. O. Box 203, Mountain Home, Ark., Clerk

1|Antioch, No. 1.....	Troy Melton.....	4	0	58	30	0	0	0	0	\$ 1,084	\$ 1,030	\$ 49	\$ 1,205	\$ 108	\$ 1,313
2|Cotter, First.....	Monroe Palmer.....	8	13	209	159	100	59	50	0	7,957	3,120	1,011	5,879	2,056	7,935
3|East Cotter.....		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4|East Oakland.....	Herbert Messick.....	0	0	15	16	0	0	0	0	250	168	10	231	19	250
5|Flippin, First.....	P. O. Harrington.....	8	10	293	178	57	53	26	0	6,701	3,640	736	5,370	1,255	6,625
6|Gassville, First.....	J. M. Langston.....	5	5	99	62	0	35	8	0	2,122	1,800	60	2,317	377	2,694
7|Hopewell.....	S. W. Wilkerson.....	0	14	82	78	45	65	17	0	2,271	980	221	2,276	430	2,706
8|Mt. Home, First.....	James E. Birkhead.....	15	29	655	326	154	192	71	18	28,083	5,600	2,432	32,319	5,916	38,235
9|New Hope.....	Roy Dunn.....	5	2	102	36	14	0	0	0	870	355	70	557	145	702
10|Norfolk, First.....	B. L. Ford.....	2	4	70	66	90	48	12	0	3,064	760	100	2,066	355	2,421
11|Oak Grove.....	J. F. Duncan.....	0	0	16	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
12|Pilgrim Rest.....	Otha McCracken.....	23	2	251	70	46	0	0	0	1,361	725	144	1,033	254	1,287
13|Pleasant Hill.....		8	4	171	78	45	51	28	0	1,730	887	191	1,247	414	1,661
14|Whiteville.....	Otha McCracken.....	4	0	147	50	44	0	0	0	1,443	600	245	951	447	1,398
15|Yellville, First.....	Dale Barnett.....	54	23	336	366	103	148	43	12	11,661	4,270	1,017	9,034	1,956	10,990
Totals.....		136	106	2,504	1,540	698	651	255	30	\$ 68,597	\$ 23,935	\$ 6,286	\$ 64,485	\$ 13,732	\$ 78,217

WOODRUFF

Compiled by W. E. Ashley, Hunter, Ark., Clerk

1|Augusta, First.....	T. E. Lindley.....	29	28	675	509	200	235	133	96	\$ 23,561	\$ 4,800	\$ 2,429	\$ 20,609	\$ 4,001	\$ 24,610
2|Cotton Plant, First.....	I. N. Prince.....	6	5	448	249	113	141	22	0	12,500	3,600	1,481	10,318	2,120	12,438
3|Good Hope.....	Henry Wright.....	0	0	32	58	0	42	0	0	543	45	36	481	57	538
4|Gregory.....	L. P. Royer.....	1	4	87	74	52	58	21	0	2,585	1,584	126	2,199	294	2,493
5|Hunter, First.....	W. E. Ashley.....	12	1	170	123	95	53	46	0	8,370	3,120	733	7,395	836	8,231
6|McCroxy, First.....	T. E. Farrar, Jr.....	18	16	325	231	0	101	120	25	12,687	4,160	815	11,522	1,257	12,779
7|Morton.....	Manuel Long.....	6	5	91	108	72	51	10	0	600	30	1,000	78	1,078	
8|Patterson, First.....	T. E. Farrar, Jr.....	6	2	38	56	0	37	0	0	470	18	902	18	920	
9|Pleasant Grove.....		1	0	83	59	39	30	19	0	2,830	666	61	2,676	154	2,830
10|Raynor, First.....		3	3	123	93	65	92	0	0	2,757	1,820	0	2,720	37	2,757
11|Tupelo, First.....	Vernon Wasson.....	2	2	156	97	51	63	33	0	6,452	2,130	196	5,621	386	6,007
12|White Lake.....	Lewis Bankster.....	8	1	62	62	0	28	0	0	0	705	0	884	32	916
Totals.....		92	67	2,290	1,719	687	931	404	121	\$ 73,285	\$ 24,105	\$ 5,925	\$ 65,427	\$ 9,270	\$ 74,697

SUMMARY

Number	Name of Association	Number of Baptisms	Other Additions	Membership	Sunday School Enrollment	Vacation Bible School Enrollment	Training Union Enrollment	W. M. U. Enrollment	Brotherhood Enrollment	Total Receipts On Local Church Field (Dollars Only)	Pastor's Salary For the Year (Dollars Only)	Total Gifts Cooperative Program (Dollars Only)	Total Local Expenditures (Dollars Only)	Total Mission Expenditures (All Outside Causes) (Dollars Only)	Total Expenditures for All Purposes and Causes (Dollars Only)
1	Arkansas Valley	294	342	8,804	5,924	1,981	1,896	1,099	182	311,588	65,592	44,435	244,971	66,617	311,588
2	Ashley County	267	258	5,389	3,995	1,860	2,188	525	151	213,412	50,423	21,037	183,520	31,359	214,879
3	Bartholomew	344	280	6,192	4,172	1,357	1,937	643	197	197,646	45,227	21,611	201,295	32,581	233,876
4	Benton County	292	397	6,607	5,013	1,867	2,175	1,102	309	255,261	57,242	30,973	218,594	51,018	269,612
5	Big Creek	70	33	1,215	874	373	284	43	20	17,488	13,804	1,205	15,250	2,250	17,500
6	Black River	357	327	4,609	4,083	1,816	1,936	832	74	176,503	47,864	12,741	161,929	24,427	186,356
7	Boone County	175	186	3,032	2,510	1,317	1,189	248	84	131,245	32,891	8,726	98,261	18,002	116,263
8	Buckner	139	152	3,397	2,523	861	980	305	84	101,546	37,690	17,089	77,817	25,691	103,508
9	Buckville	3	5	262	209	45	0	0	0	3,794	1,653	239	3,357	300	3,657
10	Caddo River	23	66	1,593	1,128	423	455	151	51	44,527	20,054	3,513	44,398	8,416	52,814
11	Carey	123	150	3,513	2,616	1,048	1,214	466	117	125,936	39,804	19,744	108,864	30,341	139,205
12	Caroline	208	262	5,658	3,871	1,805	1,752	1,093	171	166,831	60,069	21,423	162,413	36,973	199,386
13	Carroll County	95	64	1,385	1,094	721	426	100	44	52,306	18,920	4,508	48,862	8,445	57,437
14	Centennial	123	214	3,846	2,648	1,011	1,316	512	458	175,511	36,900	27,340	91,402	45,567	136,969
15	Central	573	719	14,722	10,504	4,083	4,182	1,953	495	649,467	116,408	71,250	776,265	102,861	879,126
16	Clear Creek	254	285	5,435	4,251	1,744	1,660	765	340	184,316	50,179	19,782	146,557	32,657	179,214
17	Concord	866	1,055	20,267	12,941	5,405	5,504	2,416	833	878,612	116,110	134,580	724,718	187,638	912,356
18	Conway-Perry	111	65	1,882	1,343	664	614	280	78	70,771	20,491	8,206	51,406	15,724	67,130
19	Current River	181	148	2,966	2,190	785	935	357	118	70,880	29,964	5,160	77,170	11,437	88,607
20	Dardanelle-Russellville	165	216	3,906	2,863	1,248	1,224	499	187	118,071	43,735	10,368	118,112	16,264	134,376
21	Delta	366	457	8,185	5,506	2,261	3,047	1,206	196	270,600	75,188	27,589	241,551	45,610	287,161
22	Faulkner	115	191	3,377	2,833	947	1,066	282	103	148,150	39,350	11,977	131,667	20,838	152,505
23	Gainesville	92	85	2,407	1,857	540	832	329	119	68,759	20,786	10,499	50,437	17,362	67,799
24	Greene County	250	267	7,102	4,357	1,201	2,585	457	164	195,363	54,903	19,902	147,631	35,648	183,279
25	Harmony	508	857	18,792	9,485	3,940	4,141	1,683	277	615,708	117,971	77,836	513,191	119,438	632,629
26	Hope	534	676	12,639	8,632	3,245	3,984	1,653	644	661,274	107,104	79,834	599,993	120,926	720,919
27	Independence	137	161	3,898	2,662	1,070	1,131	439	166	134,593	35,241	18,736	110,352	32,355	142,707
28	Liberty	781	886	17,770	14,001	5,538	6,623	2,961	538	1,055,512	196,331	149,369	859,864	245,779	1,105,643
29	Little Red River	66	0	2,056	1,244	179	403	50	0	0	17,415	2,292	37,737	4,803	38,540
30	Little River	188	226	4,934	3,236	1,259	1,312	536	150	160,271	49,020	17,712	130,809	30,515	161,324
31	Mississippi County	671	660	14,546	8,403	4,265	4,133	1,884	826	265,329	114,282	43,446	394,647	65,797	460,444
32	Mount Zion	626	662	10,652	7,112	2,900	3,605	1,284	366	373,721	90,735	36,200	353,640	61,681	415,321
33	Newton County	3	0	274	241	209	118	8	0	0	6,330	495	7,324	1,655	8,979
34	Ouachita	84	188	3,221	2,075	711	976	242	118	90,516	24,993	9,919	80,050	21,640	101,690
35	Pulaski County	1,528	3,001	38,130	28,625	10,810	11,269	4,968	1,196	2,139,337	292,701	337,962	2,004,014	403,893	2,407,907
36	Red River	167	834	6,248	4,228	1,335	2,061	735	194	179,942	64,280	22,906	120,558	35,851	156,409
37	Rocky Bayou	61	58	1,518	988	438	346	70	7	29,173	12,283	1,648	23,766	3,998	27,764
38	Stone-Van Buren-Searcy	107	112	2,815	1,915	1,077	820	291	98	60,936	30,279	4,897	52,382	9,327	61,709
39	Tri-County	764	871	11,362	8,471	3,344	3,729	1,725	521	418,721	94,620	47,596	579,711	67,141	646,852
40	Trinity	420	321	7,379	4,706	1,677	2,267	705	289	175,070	55,864	16,107	151,556	28,040	179,596
41	Washington-Madison	322	757	7,208	5,201	1,761	2,176	878	334	388,080	63,731	30,630	320,345	60,420	380,765
42	White County	233	190	4,069	3,737	1,163	1,264	630	110	144,552	40,914	13,879	115,591	23,623	139,214
43	White River	136	106	2,504	1,540	698	651	255	30	68,597	23,935	6,286	64,485	13,732	78,217
44	Woodruff County	92	67	2,290	1,719	687	931	404	121	73,285	24,105	5,925	65,427	9,270	74,697
Totals (1,152 Churches)		12,919	16,857	294,056	207,526	81,669	91,337	37,069	10,522	\$11,663,200	\$2,557,381	\$1,477,577	\$10,707,889	\$2,227,910	\$12,935,799

AUDITOR'S CERTIFICATE

We have audited the books of account and records of the following Institutions which are under the control of the Arkansas Baptist State Convention. The year or period is set forth opposite each Institution listed below:

Name	Address	Year or Period Ended
Executive Board.....	Little Rock, Arkansas.....	12/31/1958
Woman's Missionary Union Auxiliary to Arkansas Baptist State Convention.....	Little Rock, Arkansas.....	12/31/1958
Arkansas Baptist Hospital.....	Little Rock, Arkansas.....	6/30/1958 12/31/1958
Ouachita College Endowment Fund Committee.....	Arkadelphia, Arkansas.....	5/31/1958
Ouachita College.....	Arkadelphia, Arkansas.....	5/31/1958
Bottoms Baptist Orphanage.....	Monticello, Arkansas.....	12/31/1958

Our audits were made in accordance with generally accepted auditing standards and included such tests of the accounting records and such other auditing procedures as we considered necessary in the circumstances.

In our opinion, the respective attached Balance Sheets and Statements of Income and Expenses or Receipts and Disbursements, as are applicable to the respective Institution, present fairly their financial position at the specific dates of years or periods ended, and the results of operations for the period then ended.

RUSSELL BROWN & COMPANY
Certified Public Accountants.

Little Rock, Arkansas,
February 7, 1959.

**EXECUTIVE BOARD
ARKANSAS BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION
BALANCE SHEET**

For the Year Ended December 31, 1958

Exhibit "A"

ASSETS

Cash on hand and in banks		\$181,630.78
Investments—Foundation investment fund—Par value		44,892.13
Building and loan stock		25,000.00
Certificate of deposit—Worthen Bank and Trust Company		30,000.00
Accounts receivable—Arkansas Baptist		1,343.69
Deposits—Arkansas Baptist—Paper stock		10,281.32
—Post office		325.63
—Airlines		425.00
Deposits—Supply room		1,364.72
—Mail room		954.85
Office furniture and fixtures	\$ 5,400.00	
Less: Reserve for depreciation	5,400.00	
<hr/>		
Real estate and furnishings:		
Conway Student Center	\$ 23,565.87	
Fayetteville Student Center	78,732.25	
Jonesboro Student Center	27,000.00	
Monticello Student Center	26,000.00	
Russellville Student Center	11,200.00	
Office building	149,105.83	
Plum Bayou Church building	500.00	
Tulip Baptist Church building	1.00	
Fayetteville land	1,200.00	
Camp grounds	6,291.97	
Assembly	112,280.96	\$485,877.88
<hr/>		
Total Assets		\$732,096.00

LIABILITIES

Receipts Not Distributed:		
Arkansas Baptist College campaign		\$ 50,111.01
Fund Balances:		
Administration	\$ 2,024.25	
Arkansas Baptist	25,542.31	
Arkansas Baptist Assembly	14,638.86	
Arkansas Baptist History	223.16	
Baptist Student Union—Operating fund	2,229.95	
Baptist Student Union—Capital needs fund	33,548.74	
Baptist Brotherhood	2,423.75	
Camp Grounds	7,501.00	
Central College Liquidating Agency	709.47	
Church music	2,398.61	
Emergency	1,955.02	
Evangelism	9,581.59	
Foundation—Operating fund	4,179.02	
Foundation—Investment income	3,230.65	
Ministerial student aid	4,637.59	
Ministers' retirement	5,657.53	
State missions—Regular	39,056.24	
State missions—Extension school	3,379.44	
Sunday School	3,139.45	
Training Union	1,133.21	
Pulaski County college property	5,750.00	
Future office building	11,076.65	
New mission sites	16,079.00	
<hr/>		
Total Fund Balances		\$200,095.49
Special Funds:		
Foundation investment	\$ 46,011.62	
Real estate and furnishings	485,877.88	
<hr/>		
Total Special Fund Balances		\$481,889.50
Total Liabilities		\$732,096.00

EXECUTIVE BOARD
ARKANSAS BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION
STATEMENT OF CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS
For the Year Ended December 31, 1958
Exhibit "B"

Cash on hand and in banks—January 1, 1958.....\$144,461.90

Cash Receipts:

1958 Cooperative Program\$1,483,191.29

Designated contributions:

Arkansas Baptist College Campaign...\$	773.02	
Arkansas Baptist Hospital	319.04	
Bottoms Baptist Orphanage.....	37,379.02	
Ouachita College	6,062.54	
Foreign missions	11,441.66	
Home missions	1,591.71	
Old ministers' relief.....	152.03	
Southern Seminary Library	3,466.91	
American Bible Society	327.55	
Temperance League	399.76	
Arkansas Baptist Assembly	5.00	
BSU—Capital Needs	2,733.95	
--Special offering	110.40	
Camp grounds	359.00	
Church music offering for star camper	154.36	
Foundation investments	1,995.97	
State missions	32,608.88	\$ 99,880.80
		<u>\$1,583,072.09</u>

Miscellaneous cash receipts:

Arkansas Baptist:

Subscriptions	\$ 79,304.82	
Advertising	12,486.87	
Cuts	1,156.62	
Special editions	3,860.00	
Sale of joke.....	5.00	\$ 96,813.31

Arkansas Baptist Assembly:

Grounds rental	\$ 7,197.21	
Reservations and fees	17,121.41	
Snack Shack	284.60	\$ 24,603.22

Arkansas Baptist History.....	114.00	
BSU—Summer missions	297.61	
--Central Church, Magnolia — Salary	425.00	
--Pulaski County Association — Salary	1,200.00	
Office building maintenance	9,381.48	
State missions — Endowment Fund	185.50	

Totals Forwarded\$133,020.12 \$1,583,072.09 \$144,461.90

EXECUTIVE BOARD
ARKANSAS BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION
STATEMENT OF CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

For the Year Ended December 31, 1958

Exhibit "B"

(Continued)

Cash on hand and in banks brought forward	\$ 144,461.90
Cash Receipts (Continued):	
Total brought forward	\$1,583,072.09
Miscellaneous cash receipts (Continued):	
Total brought forward	\$133,020.12
Interest:	
Administration .. \$	175.00
Foundation	2,304.68
Miscellaneous	875.00
	3,354.68
Sunday School Board:	
BSU	\$ 7,502.62
Church music	6,189.63
Sunday School	6,951.20
Training Union ..	6,160.38
	\$ 26,803.83
Home Mission Board:	
Evangelism	333.36
Extension schools	2,713.50
City missions	2,400.00
Negro work	3,000.00
State missions—	
Regular	2,000.04
	\$ 10,446.90
Federal withheld tax	\$ 16,540.87
Social security tax	5,118.80
Retirement dues:	
Employees	\$ 6,434.74
Employer	13,569.73
	\$ 20,004.47
Blue Cross—Blue Shield:	
Employees	\$ 1,677.70
Ministers' plan ..	2,276.10
	3,953.80
	\$ 219,243.47
Transfers:	
From emergency to office building	\$ 1,923.68
From emergency to promotion	1,543.22
From departments to administration	1,012.50
From bookkeeping to administration	39.78
From anti-gambling to administration	432.22
From miscellaneous fund to administration	875.00
From Brotherhood to camp grounds	817.38
From BSU to BSU capital needs	375.00
	\$ 7,018.78
Total Receipts	\$1,809,334.34
Total to be Accounted for Forwarded	\$1,953,796.24

EXECUTIVE BOARD
ARKANSAS BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION
STATEMENT OF CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

For the Year Ended December 31, 1958

Exhibit "B"

(Continued)

Total to be Accounted for Brought Forward		\$1,953,796.24
Cash Disbursements:		
Anti-gambling:		
W. C. Blewster	\$ 5,567.78	
Transferred to administration	432.22	\$ 6,000.00
Arkansas Baptist College Campaign		1,272.50
Arkansas Baptist Hospital		99,982.94
Baptist Memorial Hospital		28,932.78
Bottoms Baptist Orphanage		113,458.02
Ouachita College		239,612.54
Southern Baptist College		29,700.00
Executive Committee, Southern Baptist Convention:		
Southwide causes	\$525,000.00	
Foreign missions	1,809.42	
Home missions	516.71	\$ 527,326.18
Protestants and Other Americans United for Separation of Church and State		1,000.00
Foreign Mission Board		9,632.24
Home missions — Special		1,075.00
Relief and Annuity Board (for old ministers' relief)		152.03
Southern Baptist Seminary (library)		3,466.91
American Bible Society		327.55
Temperance League of Arkansas		399.76
Administration		45,406.60
Arkansas Baptist		108,036.40
Arkansas Baptist Assembly		35,915.76
Arkansas Baptist History		64.02
Baptist Student Union		57,020.28
Baptist Student Union—Capital needs		11,329.42
Brotherhood		21,380.93
Camp grounds		3,543.43
Church music		19,807.32
From emergency reserve for:		
Office building	\$ 1,923.68	
Promotion and convention	1,543.22	3,466.90
Evangelism		4,903.47
Foundation		10,461.66
Foundation investments		3,168.75
Foundation interest payments		1,227.36
Ministerial student aid		100.00
Totals Forwarded		\$1,388,170.70
		\$1,953,796.24

EXECUTIVE BOARD
ARKANSAS BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION
STATEMENT OF CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS
For the Year Ended December 31, 1958
Exhibit "B"
(Continued)

Total to be Accounted for Brought Forward		\$1,953,796.24
Cash Disbursements (Continued):		
Total brought forward		\$1,388,170.70
Ministers' retirement:		
Convention dues	\$ 55,023.27	
Disabled members' dues	190.01	
Student dues	580.08	
J. S. Rogers	1,200.00	
L. M. Sipes	300.00	57,293.36
Office building		12,811.13
Promotion and convention		12,543.22
State missions—Extension schools		4,459.95
—General		114,895.66
Sunday School		33,939.25
Training Union		32,199.90
Woman's Missionary Union		37,000.00
Federal withheld tax		16,540.87
Social security tax		5,118.80
Baptist Board's Retirement		20,004.47
Blue Cross - Blue Shield		3,953.80
Workroom:		
Supplies	\$ 1,364.72	
Postage	954.85	2,319.57
Certificate of Deposit		30,000.00
Transfers:		
From bookkeeping to administration	\$ 39.78	
From miscellaneous fund to administration	875.00	914.78
Total Disbursements		\$1,772,165.46
Cash on hand and in bank—December 31, 1958		<u>\$ 181,630.78</u>

EXECUTIVE BOARD
 ARKANSAS BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION
 STATE MISSIONS FUND

January 1, 1958 through December 31, 1958

Balance in State Missions Fund, January 1, 1958.....\$ 25,257.48

RECEIPTS:

Cooperative Program	\$88,500.00		
Designated	2,222.78		
Designated—WMU—Dixie Jackson Offering	30,386.10		
Endowment Fund Interest	185.50		
Home Mission Board:			
Regular	\$2,000.04		
Negro Work	3,000.00		
City Missions	2,400.00	7,400.04	128,694.42
			<u>\$153,951.90</u>

DISBURSEMENTS:

Special Designated gift to Yellville Mission \$ 50.00			
Special Designated gift to Tulip Mission..... 50.00	\$	100.00	
Pulaski County Association (City Missions).....		2,400.00	
Books, Film		27.24	
Cuts		2.00	
Delivery Service		60.90	
Furniture and Fixtures:			
Bookcase (Used)	\$ 25.00		
Shelves and painting	149.98		
Drapes	25.85	\$	200.83
Office Building Maintenance		674.59	
Office Supplies		898.27	
Postage		209.05	
Salaries:			
C. W. Caldwell	\$5,280.00		
Joyce Duggar	1,769.62		
C. W. Finch	3,600.00		
Jesse Reed	4,560.00		
E. A. Richmond	3,600.00		
M. E. Wiles	4,560.00		
Mary Hobbs	22.24		
Lou Alice Watson	645.00		
Mrs. C. W. Caldwell	148.86	\$24,185.72	
House Allowance:			
C. W. Caldwell	\$ 1,320.00		
C. W. Finch	900.00		
Jesse Reed	1,140.00		
E. A. Richmond	900.00		
M. E. Wiles	1,140.00	\$	5,400.00
Travel-Department Workers:			
C. W. Caldwell	\$ 592.57		
Jesse Reed	986.45		
M. E. Wiles	681.89		
E. A. Richmond	95.36	\$	2,356.27
Travel-Miscellaneous		39.29	
Employees Retirement Dues		2,521.19	
Employees Social Security Dues		58.19	
Telephone-Telegraph		283.77	
Conferences:			
Missionaries' Retreat	\$ 241.00		
Rural Church Conference	370.00	\$	611.00
Literature		160.75	
Ministry to Deaf		521.27	
Ministry to Migrants and Summer Missions		937.00	

**EXECUTIVE BOARD
ARKANSAS BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION
STATE MISSIONS FUND**

January 1, 1958 through December 31, 1958

(Continued)

Associational Mission Aid:

Ashley, Guy Hopper	\$ 900.00	
Bartholomew, E. C. Cloud	1,200.00	
Big Creek, R. E. Fowler	1,000.00	
Black River, Cecil Guthrie	600.00	
Boone-Newton, Lowell Wright	1,200.00	
Boone-Newton, Dennis James	300.00	
Buckner, J. T. McGill	1,200.00	
Caddo River, W. O. Miller	750.00	
Caddo River, Ivan Marks	900.00	
Carey, Tom Poole	900.00	
Caroline, Don Williams	600.00	
Carroll, J. S. Compere	1,800.00	
Conway-Perry, H. D. Palmer	1,800.00	
Current River, Gainesville, Mark Ferges	600.00	
Dardanelle-Russellville, W. E. Woodson	1,200.00	
Delta, Noel Barlow	300.00	
Faulkner, James M. Evans	1,200.00	
Independence, Harrison Johns	900.00	
Little Red River, H. M. Dugger	2,100.00	
Little River, James Dean	500.00	
Onachita, L. K. McClendon	1,800.00	
Red River, C. D. Conner	900.00	
Rocky Bayou, R. E. Fowler	1,750.00	
Stone-Van Buren-Searcy, J. D. Seymour	1,800.00	
Trinity, L. D. Eppinette	600.00	
Washington-Madison, Tommie Hinson	210.00	
Washington-Madison, Alexander Best	140.00	
White County, E. E. Boone	1,200.00	
White River, C. E. McDonald	1,200.00	\$29,550.00

Missionary Pastoral Aid:

Ashley		
Martinville, LeRoy Brady	\$ 360.00	
Big Creek		
Elizabeth, James Collums	150.00	
Elizabeth, Haskell Malone	150.00	
Wirth Mission, Lendol Jackson	150.00	
Wirth Mission, N. C. Bryan	250.00	
Black River		
Banks, S. O. Norris	378.00	
New Hope, S. O. Norris	378.00	
Pleasant Ridge, S. O. Norris	378.00	
Boone County		
Everton, J. D. Carter	500.00	
Western Grove Mission, J. D. Carter	250.00	
Caddo River		
Big Fork, Ernest Ekrut	350.00	
Sulphur Springs, J. E. O'Neal	90.00	
Carey		
Southside, F. D. Bynum	320.00	
Caroline		
Humnoke, T. S. Cowden	126.00	
Humnoke, P. G. Stender	60.00	
Centennial		
Gillett, Ivan Davis	150.00	
Central		
Buie, George Fox	120.00	
Clear Creek		
Batson Mission, George Payne	240.00	
Cass, George Payne	30.00	
Cass, Irving Crossland	286.00	
Central, Altus, L. S. Pinnell	950.00	
Coal Hill, Robert Morrison	120.00	
Hagarville, T. F. Cooper	160.00	
Hartman, F. D. Painton	480.00	
Mountainburg, C. J. Vaughan	56.00	
Ozone, J. E. Stingley	90.00	
Ozone, Elmer Linton	18.00	

EXECUTIVE BOARD
ARKANSAS BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION
STATE MISSIONS FUND
January 1, 1958 through December 31, 1958
(Continued)

Dardanelle-Russellville		
Calvary, Gravelly, J. R. Spears	\$	252.00
Carden-Bottom, Jim Short		540.00
Delaware Mission, D. G. Hallum		50.00
Havana, Doug Jones		225.00
London, J. D. Amis		182.00
London, Don Sterling		78.00
Moreland, Roger Shields		220.00
Delta		
Cross Roads, Johnny Allen		40.00
Grace, T. C. Christmas		50.00
Gainesville		
Holly Island, Raymond Lyons		360.00
Ring, Ernest Gower		180.00
Tipperary, Eugene Roberts		160.00
Little Red River		
Ida, Shelby Bittle		270.00
Ida, O. R. Martin		85.00
Mississippi County		
Boynton, F. E. Boren		50.00
Boynton, Calvin Smith		350.00
New Bethel, T. J. Bullion		72.00
New Bethel, Eugene Ray		324.00
Newton		
Deer, Carl Woods		540.00
Pulaski County		
Forrest Highlands, D. S. Ross		1,200.00
Stone-Van Buren-Searcy		
Alco Mission, Chester Roten		270.00
Burnt Ridge Mission, J. C. Pyles		270.00
Red Hill, J. D. Passmore		225.00
Shiloh Mission, C. E. Gregg		270.00
Snowball, J. D. Passmore		607.50
Tri-County		
Mays Chapel, E. L. Crumpton		440.00
Woodruff County		
Tupelo, Vernon Wasson		300.00
		\$14,200.50

Church Building Aid:

Black River		
Amagon Mission	\$	800.00
Pleasant Ridge		1,000.00
Boone County		
Northvale		500.00
Buckner		
James Fork		250.00
Caddo River		
Big Fork		500.00
Pencil Bluff		1,000.00
Carey		
Tulip Mission		1,500.00
Carroll		
Rudd Mission		500.00
Centennial		
Aberdeen Mission		1,000.00
Central		
Pleasant Hill		500.00
Ridgecrest		300.00
Clear Creek		
Batson Mission		250.00
Central, Altus		500.00
Concord		
Ratcliff		250.00
Current River		
Success		500.00

**EXECUTIVE BOARD
ARKANSAS BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION
STATE MISSIONS FUND**

January 1, 1958 through December 31, 1958

(Continued)

Dardanelle-Russellville		
London	\$ 200.00	
Little Red River		
Ida	600.00	
Mississippi County		
Etowah	1,000.00	
Neal Chapel	500.00	
New Hope	100.00	
Mt. Zion		
New Hope, Black Oak	250.00	
North Main	500.00	
Pulaski County		
Crystal Valley	500.00	
Welch Street	250.00	
Rocky Bayou		
Calico Rock	1,000.00	
Tri-County		
Ingram Boulevard	1,000.00	
White River		
Tomahawk Mission	1,000.00	
Recording Lien Contracts	6.00	
	\$16,256.00	
Less Refunds: Pulaski County Assn.....	1,250.00	\$15,006.00
Church Lots:		
Leonard Street, Central Assn.		\$ 2,000.00
Negro Work:		
Salaries:		
Clyde Hart	\$4,900.00	
Arlis Sims	600.00	
Carolyn Garner	37.00	\$5,537.00
Extra Help	15.00	
House Allowance—Clyde Hart	1,225.00	
Travel—Clyde Hart	1,104.93	
Employees Retirement	480.36	
Employees Social Security .....	.83	
Arkansas Baptist College	2,698.97	
Morris Booker College	500.00	
Regular Baptist Convention	500.00	
Conferences and Camps	349.53	
Employees Association Dues	5.00	
Telephone	123.56	
Office Supplies	158.32	
Postage	22.30	
Film Strip	10.30	
Committee	125.73	
Workroom	112.50	\$12,969.33
Workroom		112.50
Total Cash Disbursements		\$114,895.66
Balance in State Missions Fund, December 31, 1958		\$ 39,056.24

EXECUTIVE BOARD
ARKANSAS BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION
STATE MISSIONS EXTENSION SCHOOL FUND
January 1, 1958 through December 31, 1958

Balance in Extension School Fund, January 1, 1958..... \$5,125.89

RECEIPTS:

Home Mission Board 2,713.50
 \$7,839.39

DISBURSEMENTS:

Camera Equipment	\$ 520.86
Camps	\$473.50
Less Refunds	<u>241.50</u>
	232.00
Vacation Bible School	95.00
Ridgecrest	150.00
Books, Film	454.28
Printing and Supplies	95.30
Postage	47.60
Tracts	30.90
Convention	55.80
Committee	43.20
Leadership Conferences and Clinics	240.75
Churchwide Survey	530.00
Institutes	206.00
Graduation	55.00
Teachers	1,420.00
Office Repairs	175.83
Unified Budget Conference	<u>117.03</u>

Total Cash Disbursements..... \$4,469.55

Balance in Extension School Fund, December 31, 1958 \$3,379.44

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION
 AUXILIARY TO ARKANSAS BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION
 BALANCE SHEET
 December 31, 1958
 Exhibit "A"

ASSETS

Cash in banks		\$ 11,468.17
U. S. Savings bonds—Due 1962	\$ 5,500.00	
—Due 1966	2,000.00	
U. S. Treasury bonds—2 ½ %, 1964-1969	1,000.00	
—2 ½ %, 1965-1970	1,000.00	
—2 ½ %, 1961	4,500.00	
—2 ¾ %, 1961	5,000.00	
—3 %, 1964	3,500.00	
Maturity value	<u>\$ 22,500.00</u>	
Carried at		\$ 20,570.00
Inventory—Publications and literature		938.68
Total Assets		<u>\$ 32,976.85</u>

LIABILITIES

Funds:

Baptist Camp site—W. M. U. project	\$ 1,926.95	
B. W. C. project—Camie Jay	498.67	
District meetings expense	2,017.46	
Book and flower fund	70.87	
Interracial work	1,269.17	
Leadership conferences	292.53	
Lillian May Scholarship Loan fund	4,746.64	
Magazine fund for Missionaries	252.44	
Reserve fund—W. M. U. expense	15,000.00	
Special gifts	1,131.95	
W. M. U. expense	5,653.08	
Youth work	117.09	
Total Liabilities		<u>\$ 32,976.85</u>

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION
AUXILIARY TO ARKANSAS BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION
CONDENSED STATEMENT OF CASH RECEIPTS
AND DISBURSEMENTS

For the Year Ended December 31, 1958

Exhibit "B"

Balance—December 31, 1957:

Cash in bank—Worthen Bank and Trust Company..... \$ 11,472.63

Receipts:

Contributions and other receipts	\$275,799.03	
Interest on U. S. Treasury bonds	740.37	276,539.40
Total to be Accounted for		\$288,012.03

Disbursements:

Expenses paid—W. M. U. (less refunds)	\$ 37,876.66	
Remitted to funds	234,777.20	
Purchase of bonds	3,890.00	\$276,543.86
Balance—December 31, 1958		\$ 11,468.17

Represented by:

Cash in bank—Worthen Bank and Trust Company..... \$ 11,468.17

ARKANSAS BAPTIST HOSPITAL

BALANCE SHEET

June 30, 1958

Exhibit "A"

ASSETS

General Fund:

Cash on hand and in banks—Schedule "1".....	\$ 126,330.29
Mortgage retirement fund—Worthen Bank	18,449.34
Accounts receivable—Patients.....	\$ 440,052.90
Less: Reserve for bad debts	180,099.79
	\$ 259,953.11

Accounts and notes receivable—	
Other—Schedule "2".....	\$ 142,187.49
Inventories — Schedule "3"	177,270.91
Prepaid insurance	7,485.08
Prepaid cobalt source	1,239.32

Total General Fund	\$ 732,915.54
--------------------------	---------------

Designated Funds:

Building — Exhibit "D"	\$ 423,342.08
Other — Schedule "4"	4,605.78

Total Designated Funds	\$ 427,947.86
------------------------------	---------------

Plant Investment:

Land	\$ 219,627.83
Equipment	\$ 574,653.23
Air conditioning	254,238.28
Medical Arts Building	683,891.60
New hospital addition	1,255,011.76
Main buildings and elevators.....	576,687.64
Remodeling of main building	326,838.55
Store building	40,513.04
Nurses' home	176,232.60
Kitchen annex	23,328.42
Dwellings	27,775.00
Nurses' building—Siloam Springs ...	1,347.51
Automobiles	10,971.99
Other	69,234.37

	\$4,020,723.99
--	----------------

Less: Reserve for depreciation	776,531.49	\$3,244,192.50
--------------------------------------	------------	----------------

Total Plant Investment	\$3,463,820.33
------------------------------	----------------

Total Assets	\$4,624,683.73
--------------------	----------------

Note: At June 30, 1958, there were purchase commitments for:

X-Ray equipment	\$ 2,637.90
-----------------------	-------------

ARKANSAS BAPTIST HOSPITAL
BALANCE SHEET

Exhibit "A"

(Continued)

LIABILITIES AND FUND BALANCES

General Fund:

Liabilities:

Accounts payable—Trade	\$	88,464.58
Accounts payable—Other		1,756.25
Accounts payable—Other funds		4,605.78
Mortgage installments due in the next year.....		75,007.77
Accrued payroll		62,208.98
Accrued social security tax		6,183.32
Federal withheld tax		16,258.76
Accrued sales and excise tax.....		877.16
Accrued interest payable		4,808.57

\$260,171.17

472,744.37

Surplus

Total General Fund \$ 732,915.54

Designated Funds:

Building—Exhibit "D"	\$	423,342.08
Other—Schedule "4"		4,605.78

Total Designated Funds \$ 427,947.86

Plant Investment:

Liabilities:

Mortgage payable—Prudential Insurance Company	\$	10,125.00
Less: Amount due in the next year		937.50
	\$	9,187.50

Mortgage payable—Equitable Life Assurance Society	\$1,244,978.06
Less: Amount due in the next year	74,070.27
	\$1,170,907.79

\$1,180,095.29

2,283,725.04

Capital invested in plant

Total Plant Investment \$3,463,820.33

Total Liabilities and Fund Balances..... \$4,624,683.73

ARKANSAS BAPTIST HOSPITAL
COMPARATIVE SUMMARY STATEMENTS OF
INCOME AND EXPENSE

For the Six-Month Periods Ending

June 30, 1958, and June 30, 1957

Exhibit "B"

	Six Months Ended June 30, 1958	June 30, 1957
Net Income or (Loss) from Hospital Services		
Room and care of inpatients—Exhibit "B-1".....	(\$203,094.51)	(\$167,560.04)
X-Ray department—Exhibit "B-2".....	72,366.43	70,571.33
Cobalt department—Exhibit "B-3".....	(4,857.62)	(4,334.49)
Laboratory—Exhibit "B-4".....	96,338.42	85,943.13
Operating rooms—Exhibit "B-5".....	(13,564.64)	(12,499.25)
Labor and delivery—Exhibit "B-6".....	(14,941.05)	(12,509.70)
Pharmacy—Exhibit "B-7".....	147,745.01	96,670.16
Recovery room—Exhibit "B-8".....	(995.86)	
Emergency room—Exhibit "B-9".....	3,390.84	
Physical therapy—Exhibit "B-10".....	(50.07)	
Net Income from Hospital Services.....	\$ 82,336.95	\$ 56,281.14
Other Hospital Income:		
Arkansas Baptist State Convention Cooperative Program—For charity.....	\$ 12,500.01	\$ 12,499.99
Other charity income.....	1,407.75	1,311.28
Income—Room and board of employees.....	3,015.50	2,617.86
Purchase discounts.....	3,639.42	3,830.50
Charts.....	617.60	96.11
Rental—Television sets to patients.....	2,477.35	1,891.93
Rental—Telephones to patients.....	461.00	499.50
Miscellaneous.....	1,266.30	1,147.31
Total Other Hospital Income.....	\$ 25,984.93	\$ 23,894.48
Net Hospital Income.....	\$107,721.88	\$ 80,175.62
Other Income:		
Coffee shop—Exhibit "B-11".....	\$ 4,128.54	\$ 8,299.17
Medical Arts Drug Store—Exhibit "B-12".....	22,159.56	18,923.00
Medical Arts Building—Exhibit "B-13".....	4,996.02	6,584.25
Other Rents—Exhibit "B-14".....	1,258.44	1,298.59
Soft drink machines—Net.....	1,898.94	2,087.82
Cigarette machines—Net.....	165.22	292.56
Canteen machines—Net.....	1,025.08	62.59
Pay telephone.....	741.31	833.84
Adjustment of supplies inventory.....	306.56	541.23
Miscellaneous.....	1,482.24	874.61
Total Other Income.....	\$ 38,161.91	\$ 39,797.66
Other Expense:		
Interest.....	\$ 28,740.39	\$ 30,390.09
Loss from dwellings razed.....	16,878.97	
Total Other Expense.....	\$ 45,619.36	\$ 30,390.09
Excess of Income over Expense to General Fund Surplus.....	\$100,264.43	\$ 89,503.19

ARKANSAS BAPTIST HOSPITAL

BALANCE SHEET

December 31, 1958

Exhibit "A"

ASSETS

General Fund:

Cash on hand and in banks	\$ 168,086.21	
Mortgage retirement fund—Worthen Bank	20,021.34	
Accounts receivable—Patients	\$ 397,832.72	
Less: Reserve for bad debts	163,551.50	234,281.22
Accounts and notes receivable—Other		218,096.99
Inventories		182,136.24
Prepaid insurance		11,024.80
Prepaid cobalt source		667.40
Total General Fund		\$ 834,314.20

Designated Funds:

Building	\$1,101,920.51	
Other	5,956.54	
Total Designated Funds		\$1,107,877.05

Plant Investment:

Land	\$ 239,758.18	
Equipment	\$ 602,053.49	
Air conditioning	254,238.28	
Medical Arts Building	683,891.60	
New hospital addition	1,255,011.76	
Main building and elevators	576,687.64	
Remodeling of main building	334,876.90	
Store building	40,513.04	
Nurses' home	176,232.60	
Kitchen annex	23,328.42	
Dwellings	27,775.00	
Nurses' building—Siloam Springs	1,347.51	
Automobiles	10,971.99	
Other	74,279.64	
	\$4,061,207.87	
Less: Reserve for depreciation	854,096.68	\$3,207,111.19
Total Plant Investment		\$3,446,869.37
Total Assets		\$5,389,060.62

Notes (1) A new surgical building having a total estimated cost of \$1,494,870.00 is under construction. Subsequent to the balance sheet date, the hospital in order to finance this construction and to consolidate the indebtedness due on the addition to the main hospital building received a commitment from the Equitable Life Assurance Society of the United States for a total loan of \$2,050,000.00 to be repaid in fifteen years with interest at 5% per annum. Under terms of the agreement, principal payments on the present loan have been waived and payments will resume on the total loan at the beginning of the fourth month after completion of the building. The hospital has agreed to pay 1% as a fee for the above commitment.

(2) At December 31, 1958, there were purchase commitments for:

X-ray equipment	\$ 60,000.00
Operating room equipment	44,712.03
	\$104,712.03

ARKANSAS BAPTIST HOSPITAL

BALANCE SHEET

December 31, 1958

Exhibit "A"

(Continued)

LIABILITIES AND FUND BALANCES

General Fund:

Liabilities:

Accounts payable—Trade	\$	84,806.54
—Other		1,886.42
—Other funds		5,956.54
Mortgage installments due in the next year		76,496.22
Accrued payroll		62,018.36
Accrued social security tax		5,662.71
Federal withheld tax		16,527.12
Accrued sales and excise tax		1,388.77
Accrued interest payable		4,549.82

Surplus	\$	259,242.50
		575,071.70

Total General Fund	\$	834,314.20
--------------------------	----	------------

Designated Funds:

Building	\$	1,101,920.51
Other		5,956.54

Total Designated Funds	\$	1,107,877.05
------------------------------	----	--------------

Plant Investment:

Liabilities:

Mortgage payable—Prudential Insurance Company	\$	9,562.50
Less: Amount due in the next year	750.00	8,812.50
Mortgages payable—Equitable Life Assurance Society	\$	1,208,357.22
Less: Amount due in the next year	75,746.22	1,132,611.00

Capital invested in plant	\$	1,141,423.50
		2,305,445.87

Total Plant Investment	\$	3,446,869.37
------------------------------	----	--------------

Total Liabilities and Fund Balances	\$	5,389,060.62
-------------------------------------------	----	--------------

ARKANSAS BAPTIST HOSPITAL
COMPARATIVE SUMMARY STATEMENT
OF INCOME AND EXPENSE

For the Years Ended December 31, 1958, and December 31, 1957

Exhibit "B"

	Year Ended December 31,	
	1958	1957
Net Income or (Loss) from Hospital Services:		
Room and care of patients.....	(\$412,651.94)	(\$392,817.89)
X-Ray Department	144,373.90	136,869.59
Cobalt department	(10,385.34)	(11,219.60)
Laboratory	200,619.96	176,460.42
Operating rooms	(32,079.07)	(18,673.87)
Labor and delivery	(19,549.17)	(22,044.57)
Pharmacy	296,011.86	193,525.10
Recovery room	(2,272.81)	
Emergency room	9,608.30	
Physical therapy	2,059.72	
Net Income from Hospital Services	\$175,785.41	\$ 62,099.18
Other Hospital Income:		
Arkansas Baptist State Convention Cooperative Program—For charity	\$ 25,000.02	\$ 24,999.99
Other charity income	2,287.52	2,707.14
Income—Room and board of employees	5,457.00	5,955.79
Purchase discounts	7,117.32	7,119.90
Rental—Television sets to patients.....	4,978.72	4,270.76
—Telephones to patients	829.50	934.50
Charts	1,075.10	357.26
Miscellaneous	2,822.95	1,850.16
Total Other Hospital Income	\$ 49,568.13	\$ 48,195.50
Net Hospital Income	\$225,353.54	\$110,294.68
Other Income:		
Coffee Shop	\$ 10,204.11	\$ 14,320.59
Medical Arts Drug Store	48,555.46	33,580.75
Medical Arts Building	13,796.10	15,839.49
Other rents	2,889.89	3,443.46
Soft drink machines—Net	3,615.40	3,911.22
Cigarette machines—Net	344.03	439.98
Pay telephone	1,512.75	1,671.39
Canteen service	2,402.87	928.36
Miscellaneous	2,405.94	1,904.06
	\$85,726.55	\$ 76,039.30
Other Expense:		
Interest	56,642.82	60,291.09
Loss from dwellings and parking lot razed.....	20,418.55	
	\$ 77,061.37	\$ 60,291.09
Excess of Income over Expense to General Fund Surplus	\$234,018.72	\$126,042.89

**OUACHITA COLLEGE
ENDOWMENT FUND
BALANCE SHEET**

May 31, 1958

Exhibit "A"

ASSETS

Cash in Simmons National Bank—Pine Bluff, Arkansas.....	\$ 3,228.51
Bonds—Par Value \$286,975.00—Carried at.....	273,223.08
Stocks — Cost	202,789.26
Real estate loans	339,922.04
Other notes receivable	25,000.00
Total Assets	\$844,162.89

LIABILITIES

Endowment principal — Exhibit "D"	\$713,524.73
Profit from fund operations — Exhibit "E"	130,638.16
Total Liabilities	\$844,162.89

**OUACHITA COLLEGE
ENDOWMENT FUND
STATEMENT OF CASH RECEIPTS AND
DISBURSEMENTS—PRINCIPAL
For the Year Ended May 31, 1958
Exhibit "B"**

Balance in Simmons National Bank — May 31, 1957.....\$ 5,089.05

Receipts:

Bonds sold or collected.....	\$ 43,916.81	
Stocks sold	25,404.04	
Principal payments—Real estate and other loans	59,811.78	
Additions to principal	98,000.00	
From income account	20,000.00	
Payments on defaulted bonds and interest in arrears	1,496.58	
Total Receipts	\$248,628.71	
		<u>\$253,667.76</u>

Disbursements:

Bonds purchased	\$ 75,000.00	
Stocks purchased	7,023.00	
Real estate and other loans made.....	124,900.00	
To income account	43,500.00	
Shipping cost on bonds purchased.....	16.25	
Total Disbursements	\$250,439.25	

Balance in Simmons National Bank—May 31, 1958.....\$ 3,228.51

OUACHITA COLLEGE
ENDOWMENT FUND
STATEMENT OF CASH RECEIPTS AND
DISBURSEMENTS—INCOME
For the Year Ended May 31, 1958
Exhibit "C"

Balance in Simmons National Bank—May 31, 1957.....\$ 26,050.31

Receipts:

Sale of rights and fractional shares	\$ 383.78
Refund of exchange on warrant.....	.75
Refund of insurance paid for Virgil Case.....	42.12
From principal account	43,500.00
Dividends on stocks	10,406.62
Interest on bonds	11,795.28
Interest on real estate and other loans.....	14,949.11

Total Receipts\$ 81,077.66

\$107,127.97

Disbursements:

Loans to principal account	\$20,000.00
Remitted to Ouachita College	33,862.57
Insurance for Virgil Case	42.12
Trust fees — Simmons National Bank.....	680.69
Safe deposit box rent	16.50
Audit fee	300.00
Postage	10.00
Clerical work	25.00

Total Disbursements\$ 54,936.88

Balance in Simmons National Bank—May 31, 1958.....\$ 52,191.09

\$ 52,191.09

OUACHITA BAPTIST COLLEGE
BALANCE SHEET
May 31, 1958
Exhibit "A"

ASSETS			
Current Assets:			
Cash on hand and in banks—General fund.....	\$	14,790.08	
Note receivable	\$	83.00	
Accounts receivable—			
Students and rents	25,966.09	\$26,049.09	
Less: Reserve for bad debts	4,724.68	21,324.41	
Accounts receivable — Other		614.51	
Inventories — Provisions and supplies		16,950.19	
Due from Endowment Fund income account.....		52,191.09	\$ 105,870.28
Restricted Assets:			
Cash on hand and in various banks—Various funds \$	26,957.83		
Various stocks	23,618.00		
Federal Savings and Loan Association.....	22,500.00		
Various savings accounts	90,000.00	\$ 163,075.83	
Trust Funds—United States Treasury Bonds:			
William Lee Johnson—Trust.....	\$	2,000.00	
James White—Trust		2,000.00	\$ 4,000.00
Investments:			
Various savings accounts	\$	600.31	
United States savings bonds		470.00	
Various stocks	42,050.00	\$ 43,120.31	
Bond and Interest Sinking Fund Accounts:			
Cash in Union National Bank—Little Rock.....	\$	8,783.91	
Cash in Elk Horn Bank and Trust Company—			
Arkadelphia, Arkansas	24,534.72	\$ 33,318.63	
Properties:			
Land—Campus, farm and other.....	\$	105,757.23	
Stadium		43,995.57	
Buildings	1,832,734.07		
Equipment and library books	393,680.19		
Automobiles, trucks and tractors	6,348.03		
Livestock	6,101.50	\$2,388,616.59	
Other Assets:			
Utility deposit	\$		5.00
Other Fund Assets:			
Cash in bank—			
Bottoms Endowment Fund	\$	885.82	
Cash in bank—Johnson Fund.....	2,095.93	\$ 2,981.75	
Notes receivable—			
Bottoms Endowment Fund	\$10,000.00		
—Johnson Fund	10,000.00	\$ 20,000.00	
Accrued interest receivable:			
Bottoms Endowment Fund	\$	250.00	
Johnson Fund	250.00	\$ 500.00	\$ 23,481.75
Deferred Charges:			
Prepaid insurance			9,313.69
Total Assets			\$2,770,802.08

The college is required to deposit \$22,500.00 in the next year in the bond and interest sinking fund accounts. The estimated cost of completion of the swimming pool and new dining hall is \$8,000.00 and \$194,000.00, respectively.

OUACHITA BAPTIST COLLEGE

BALANCE SHEET

May 31, 1958

Exhibit "A"

(Continued)

LIABILITIES AND NET WORTH

Current Liabilities:

Accounts payable	\$	26,108.53	
Credit balances — Accounts receivable.....		4,190.56	
Deposits—Housing, R.O.T.C. and breakage		13,581.37	
Accrued interest		882.05	
Accrued relief and annuity		1,228.80	
Combined withholding and social security taxes payable		4,261.98	
Notes payable—Amount due within one year.....		28,360.36	
Bonds payable—Amounts due within one year.....		5,000.00	\$ 83,613.65

Deferred Liabilities:

Notes payable	\$120,714.85		
Less: Amount due within one year....	28,360.36	\$	92,354.49
3.01% dormitory bonds payable	\$ 72,000.00		
2.75% dormitory bonds payable	294,000.00	\$366,000.00	
Less: Bonds payable within one year	5,000.00	\$	361,000.00
			\$ 453,354.49

Restricted Funds:\$ 163,075.83

Trust Funds:

William Lee Johnson—Trust	\$	2,000.00	
James White—Trust		2,000.00	\$ 4,000.00

Other Funds:

Bottoms Endowment Fund—Principal..\$ 10,000.00			
Bottoms Endowment Fund—Income....	1,135.82	\$	11,135.82
Johnson Fund—Principal	\$ 11,604.37		
Johnson Fund—Income	741.06	12,345.93	\$ 23,481.75

Net Worth:

Investment in properties	\$2,388,616.59		
Working capital—Deficit	(345,340.23)		\$2,043,276.36

Total Liabilities and Net Worth\$2,770,802.08

**OUACHITA BAPTIST COLLEGE
SUMMARY OF INCOME AND EXPENSE**

For the Year Ended May 31, 1958

Exhibit "B"

Operating Income:

		Per Cent Operating Income
Educational — Exhibit "B-1"	\$236,196.72	\$ 44.89
Non-educational — Exhibit "B-2"	289,984.70	55.11
Operating Income	\$526,181.42	100.00

Operating Expenses:

Educational — Exhibit "B-1"	\$335,969.54	63.85
Non-educational — Exhibit "B-2"	260,450.04	49.50
Plant operating and administrative expense—Exhibit "B-4"	193,122.32	36.70
Total Operating Expenses	789,541.90	150.05
Net Operating Loss	(\$263,360.48)	(\$ 50.05)
Non operating income — Exhibit "B-5"	418,976.09	79.62
	\$155,615.61	\$ 29.57
Non-operating deductions — Exhibit "B-5"	28,996.83	5.51
Net Gain for the Year	\$126,618.78	\$ 24.06

**BAXTER B. CANNON FUND
PRINCIPAL
BALANCE SHEET**

May 31, 1958

Exhibit "A"

ASSETS

Current Assets:

Cash in bank \$ 6,557.80

Investments:

Stocks—Arkansas Power and Light Company—
35 shares 4.72 preferred stock—Cost \$ 3,648.00
Bonds—U. S. Savings—Series "F"; maturity
value \$4,000.00—Cost 2,960.00
Note—E. E. and W. E. Nowlin—Due May 25, 1959 15,000.00
Life insurance—Equitable Life Assurance Society
policy No. 150891 on life of H. C. Anderson,
paid up and assigned, face value \$707.00 554.93

Total Investments \$22,162.93

Other Assets:

Advance to endowment committee 65.50

Total Assets \$28,786.23

ACCOUNTABILITIES

Principal fund \$16,623.80

Earned income fund—Per Exhibit "C" 12,162.43

Total Accountabilities \$28,786.23

BAXTER B. CANNON FUND
PRINCIPAL
STATEMENT OF CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS
For the Period June 1, 1956, to May 31, 1958
Exhibit "B"

Balance—June 1, 1956—Merchants and Planters Bank and Trust Company, Arkadelphia, Arkansas	\$5,600.90
Receipts:	
Dividends—Arkansas Power and Light Company; 4.72 preferred stock	\$289.10
Interest on E. E. and W. E. Nowlin notes	750.00
Total Receipts	<u>\$1,039.10</u>
	<u>\$6,640.00</u>
Disbursements:	
Safe deposit box rent	\$ 7.20
Audit expense	75.00
Total Disbursements	<u>82.20</u>
Balance—May 31, 1958—Merchants and Planters Bank and Trust Company, Arkadelphia, Arkansas	<u>\$6,557.80</u>

**BAXTER B. CANNON FUND
ANALYSIS OF EARNED INCOME**

Exhibit "C"

Balance due Student Loan Fund—May 31, 1956	\$11,205.53
Income:	
Interest on notes	\$750.00
Dividends on stocks	289.10
<u>Total Income</u>	<u>\$1,039.10</u>
Deductions:	
Safe deposit box rent	\$ 7.20
Audit expense	75.00
<u>Total Deductions</u>	<u>\$ 82.20</u>
 Earned Income for the Period	
May 31, 1956 to May 31, 1958	\$ 956.90
<u>Balance due on Student Loan Fund—May 31, 1958</u>	<u>\$12,162.43</u>

**BOTTOMS BAPTIST ORPHANAGE
BALANCE SHEET
December 31, 1958
Exhibit "A"**

ASSETS

Current Assets:

Cash on hand and in banks \$120,285.84
Notes receivable—P. J. Douglas 3,847.35

Total Current Assets \$124,133.19

Special Fund:

Student Loan Fund—Cash in bank 2,428.17

Restricted Funds:

Home Helpers Funds—Cash on hand and in bank \$ 503.93
Clothing Fund—Cash in bank 493.95
Recreation and allowance Fund—Cash in bank 1,661.47
Recreation Equipment Fund—Cash in bank 69.36

Total Restricted Funds \$ 2,728.71

Investments:

Endowment Fund—Stocks and bonds \$ 3,700.00
Other investments—U. S. Government securities 111,622.10
—Other stocks and bonds 1,835.15

Total Investments \$117,157.25

Fixed Properties:

Real estate—Land \$ 14,487.00
Driveway 11,826.99
Cemetery Lots 70.00
Play areas 5,664.01
Buildings—Old \$105,363.58
—New 62,505.53
—Cottage dormitories 132,843.86
—Duplex cottages 105,081.10
—Gym—Assembly Building 106,683.84
—Farm 21,698.59
—Pasteurizing plant 11,716.09
—Apartment—Basement girls' dormitory 1,458.94
—Farm improvements 2,285.80 \$549,637.33

Furniture and equipment 20,081.57
Autos and Trucks 15,253.09
School Busses 9,762.99
Farm equipment 11,506.73
Equipment 26,938.29
Sewer system 5,000.00
Livestock 15,462.00
Library books 413.90

Total Fixed Properties \$686,003.90

Total Assets \$932,451.22

LIABILITY AND NET WORTH

Endowment Fund \$ 3,700.00
Special Fund 2,428.17
Accounts Payable 533.87

Net Worth

Equity in fixed properties \$686,003.90
Surplus—Restricted 2,728.71
—Not restricted 237,056.57

Total Net Worth \$925,789.18

Total Liabilities and Net Worth \$932,451.22

BOTTOMS BAPTIST ORPHANAGE
STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS, INCOME AND EXPENSE

Exhibit "B"

Receipts and Income:

Executive board—1958 cooperative program	\$ 60,000.00	
—Designated	37,379.02	
Direct contributions—Undesignated	11,987.86	
Special contributions—Thanksgiving and Christmas	46,438.07	
—Clothing fund	5,262.23	
—Recreation and allowances	3,491.23	
—Home helpers fund	1,534.07	
—Student loan fund	133.49	
—Recreation equipment	339.25	
—Camps	1,436.17	

Farm income:

Farm produce	\$21,131.42	
Sale of livestock, etc.	973.75	
Increase in livestock value	179.00	
	<u>\$22,284.17</u>	
Less: Farm produce used	21,131.42	\$ 1,152.75
Interest received		1,894.65
Increase in value — U. S. bonds		1,148.93
Dividends received		269.70

Total Receipts and Income \$172,467.42

Expenses:

Salaries	\$ 38,376.36
Wages	14,552.36
Relief and annuity	2,160.97
Social security	1,134.40
Provision — Food purchased	18,490.93
Clothing and shoes purchased	5,040.09
Auto and truck expense	8,448.24
Utilities	8,674.42
Insurance	3,954.92
Auditing	250.00
Medical expense	2,021.52
Farm and dairy expense	14,091.45
Repairs — General	5,999.36
Replacements and improvements	6,104.78
School supplies and expense	956.81
Music expense	122.02
Miscellaneous supplies and expense	1,877.36
Office supplies and expense	841.71
Laundry, cleaning, barber and beauty shop	3,835.12
Travel	1,748.15
Advertising	438.76
Maintenance supplies	6,020.62

Totals Forwarded \$145,140.35 \$172,467.42

BOTTOMS BAPTIST ORPHANAGE
STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS, INCOME AND EXPENSE
Exhibit "B"
(Continued)

Total Receipts and Income Brought Forward \$172,467.42

Expenses (Continued):

Total brought forward	\$145,140.35
Postage and express	719.93
Recreation and allowances	2,345.35
Home helpers expense	1,474.70
Recreation equipment	1,225.84
Put in student loan fund	133.49
Summer camps	1,481.00
Christmas specials	637.30
Thanksgiving expense	4,174.70
Mothers aide	425.00
Funeral expense	125.00

Total Expenses \$157,882.66

\$ 14,584.76

Other Receipts:

1958 cooperative program—Capital needs	\$ 16,079.00	
Received from estates	21,365.00	\$ 37,444.00

Excess of Receipts and Income
over Expenses \$ 52,028.76

LIST OF MINISTERS IN ARKANSAS

- Abanathy, Charles 634 East
Poplar, Paragould
- Abbott, C. O., 5800 Whitfield,
Little Rock
- Abel, Harlan A., 1910 So. Inde-
pendence, Fort Smith
- Abington, E. Butler, First Bap-
tist Church, Earle
- Acuff, E. H., Fountain Hill
- Adams, Bob R., Route 1,
Lake City
- Adams, Ernest, Baptist Build-
ing, Little Rock
- Adams, Hugh, Waldron
- Adams, Richard, Box 281,
Ouachita Baptist College,
Arkadelphia
- Adkins, Homer J., Rt. 1, Box
310-B, Pine Bluff
- Adkins, Walter J., General De-
livery, Wright
- Aikman, F. Clyde, 210 South
13th, Rogers
- Akers, Troy, Box 1965,
Little Rock
- Akes, Everett, Widener
- Albertson, Elbert, Bentonville
- Albritten, Judson, Rt. 3, Camden
- Alexander, Bobby, Beirne
- Allen, Harmon G., Rt. 1, Wal-
dron
- Allen, John L., Rt. 2, West Fork
- Allen, Walter E., Rt. 1, Box 248,
Forrest City
- Allison, Alvin, Peach Orchard
- Allison, Clarence A., Box 211,
Junction City
- Allison, Scott, Rt. 1, Montrose
- Allred, Homer D., Route 7,
Harrison
- Amis, Joe Dale, Box 353,
Ouachita Baptist College,
Arkadelphia
- Amos, George, Arkansas State
College, Jonesboro
- Anders, Frank O., Rt. 1, Box
113-A, Tyronza
- Anderson, Arthur A., Southern
Baptist College, Walnut Ridge
- Anderson, C. S., Hatfield
- Anderson, Ernest, El Paso
- Anderson, Joe, Star Route,
Mountain Pine
- Anderson, Tom, 5100 Lookout,
Little Rock
- Anthony, Kenneth, Ouachita
Baptist College, Arkadelphia
- Applegate, D. Claude, Nettleton
- Applegate, Henry D., 614 West
Washington, Osceola
- Applegate, W. A., 204 East
Cherry, Jonesboro
- Appling, Carl, Rt. 1, Box 136,
Dyess
- Armer, Russell, Horatio
- Armstrong, Gaines M.,
313 Hazel, Hot Springs
- Ashley, W. Earl, 5004 W. 29th,
Little Rock
- Atkinson, Charles, 2315 Brown,
Little Rock
- Austin, Houston, Coy
- Auten, O. W., Judsonia
- Babb, Perry, Mansfield
- Babcock, John O., Route 2,
Malvern
- Bachus, Gordon, Village
- Bacon, Bob, Route 2, Malvern
- Bailey, Ledell, Route 3, Rector
- Bailey, Roy, Floral
- Baker, Boyd O., 227 Harris,
Wynne
- Baker, Ernest, Mansfield
- Baker, John B., Jr., Newport
- Baker, Larry, East Texas Bap-
tist College, Marshall, Texas

- Baker, Roy, Box 454, Ouachita Baptist College, Arkadelphia
Baker, Walter J., Rose Bud
Bankster, Lewis, Tupelo
Banton, Ernest, Des Arc
Barbour, William Joe, Route 3, England
Barefoot, Dewey, Box 242, Ouachita Baptist College, Arkadelphia
Barfield, J. W., 202 Clinton, Arkadelphia
Barlow, Noel, 224 Peddicord, Dermott
Barnes, H. C. 235 East Oakland, Monticello
Barnes, William, Bono
Barnes, W. L., 722 East Highland, Malvern
Barnett, C. F., Jonesboro
Barnett, Dale M., Cotter
Barnett Ray J., Box 311, Gentry
Barton, C. C. Hamburg
Bashaw, Bert H., Buckville
Basinger, John M., Box 254, Lake City
Baskin, Charles, Box 584, Ouachita Baptist College, Arkadelphia
Bateman, Melvin, Paragould
Batson, Jeff, Kingsland
Baumgardner, Preston, Route 1, Springdale
Bayless, Carl Gordon, 1612 Maple, North Little Rock
Bayless, Ovid Luer, Box 97, A. P. Station, Hot Springs
Beach, Phillip J., P. O. Box 7, Bauxite
Beam, Richard, 5100 South 31st, Fort Smith
Bean, Jack, 1618½ Robinson, Conway
Beard, Orland, Route 3, Box 526, Blytheville
Beavers, Edd, Clinton
Behannon, Woodrow, Southern Baptist College, Walnut Ridge
Bell, Frank, Harrison
Benjamin, H. B. S., Dutch Mills
Bennett, Amos, Ouachita Baptist College, Arkadelphia
Bennett, Harold C., Box 733, Texarkana
Berry, Carlston, Cherry Valley
Berry, Charles 321 Stephens, Nettleton
Berry, Dan L., Danville
Berry, Marion, Bay
Beshears, Arthur, Oden
Beshears, Billie, Route 2, Lake City
Best, Alexander, 679, Assembly Dr. Fayetteville
Birkhead, James E., P. O. Box 323, Mountain Home
Bishop, Ralph, Route 1, Benton
Bishop, R. Wells, Carlisle
Black, Darrell, College City, Walnut Ridge
Blackmon, George Truett, Ouachita Baptist College, Arkadelphia
Blain, C. M., Route 1, Market Tree
Blalock, Leamon, Fouke
Bland, W. E., 922 South 3rd, Rogers
Blann, Robert F., 1304 Louisiana, El Dorado
Bledsoe, Doyle B., Box 242, Booneville
Bledsoe, John D., Route 5, Box 435, Hot Springs
Blevins, Dexter, 7 Park Place, Hot Springs
Blount, Perry D., 314 Pine Bluff Street, Malvern
Bond, V. A., Route 7, Box 550, Texarkana
Bonds, Arlie, Clinton

- Bondurant, Mason E., 3621 No. 6th, Fort Smith
 Bone, Raybourne, A., 1765 Lyon, Batesville
 Boone, Charles Phelan, Hampton
 Boone, Elzie E., 815 West Cherry, Searcy
 Borders, M. E., 723 So. Maple, Little Rock
 Boswell, Marvin, Route 5, Box 446-B, No. Little Rock
 Bourland, Thomas E., Amity
 Bourns, D. A., DeQueen
 Bowlin, Gene, Siloam Springs
 Bowman, Donald A., Portland
 Box, Gene D., Ouachita Baptist College, Arkadelphia
 Boyd, George W., 1700 Rains, Jonesboro
 Boyd, Horace R., Box 117, Cabot
 Boyd, James T., Baptist Building, Little Rock
 Boyles, E. F., 703 Hyacinth, North Little Rock
 Bracken, Ben O., 954 Lyons Lane, Camden
 Bracken, Bernard, Majestic Hotel, Hot Springs
 Bradley, Homer Altman, Box 385, Eudora
 Bradley, Vernon, Box 14, Locksburg
 Brady, Leroy, Ladelle
 Bragdon, E. W., West Helena
 Bragg, Russell, Caraway
 Brain, D. A., Warren
 Branscum, Guy, 602 South 13th, Arkadelphia
 Branscum, Ray, 2720 Elm, Little Rock
 Braswell, Rev. W., Route 2, Crossett
 Brewer, James, Lavaca
 Brewer, James F., Valley Drive, Helena
 Bridges, B. L., Baptist Building, Little Rock
 Bridges, M. H., Cabot
 Brock, J. M., Route 1, Marked Tree
 Brock, W. L., 103 Ridge Drive, Benton
 Brown, C. L., 2401 South Pine, Little Rock
 Brown, Harold T., Trumann
 Brown, L. E., 911 Lindell, Fayetteville
 Brown, William, Plumerville
 Bryan, Milo, Greenwood
 Bryan, N. C., College City, Walnut Ridge
 Bull, Curtis, Route 2, Perryville
 Buckner, J. W., 908 Beech, Crossett
 Bufford, Frank, 636 Monroe, Trumann
 Bullion, T. J., Box 77, Keiser
 Bunch, Carl, P. O. Box 732, Jonesboro
 Bunch, Roy D., Box 47, Crossett
 Bunch, Willis Leonard, Moorefield
 Burden, Jim, 408 Clark, Nettleton
 Burge, Moran, Trumann
 Burnett, O. J., Valley Springs
 Burnett, Morris, Route 1, Sheridan
 Burnett, Sam, 1610½ Pike, No. Little Rock
 Burnett, William M., Judsonia
 Burns, James Milton, 110 West Midway, El Dorado
 Burrows, J. W., Route 3, Van Buren
 Burton, John F., Jr., Route 4, El Dorado
 Bynum, Forest D., Fordyce
 Bynum, Luther Calvin, Route 3, Box 279, Little Rock
 Byrd, I. D., Lockesburg

- Byrd, Jim, Box 378, Arkadelphia
Byrd, Joe F., Route 1, Crossett
Byrum, W. T., Box 146, Hazen
Cadwell, Ralph M., Route 1,
Pocahontas
Caery, Charles, Marianna
Caery, Kenneth, Barton
Caldwell, C. W., Baptist Building,
Little Rock
Caldwell, Floyd B., 1405 East
6th, Pine Bluff
Caldwell, Patrick, Route 3,
Russellville
Caldwell, Rufus, Lambrook
Calhoun, E. A., Siloam Springs
Calhoun, Willis, Route 1, Benton
Callison, Cloud E., Ravenden
Springs
Canady, F. E., Route 2,
El Dorado
Cantrell, Hugh, Stephens
Cantwell, E. H., 232 Leo,
Shreveport, Louisiana
Card, Ernest, Route 3, Charleston
Carney, John, 909½ Beech,
Crossett
Carozza, Michael, Bottoms Baptist
Orphanage, Monticello
Carpenter, Frank, Route 4,
Pine Bluff
Carpenter, Raymond, Hamburg
Carroll, Troy, Jr., Murfreesboro
Caple, Cecil, 1808 West 2nd,
Little Rock
Carter, Billy, Box 521, Rowher
Carter, Harold S., Box 60,
Moscow
Carter, John D., Box 65,
Valley Springs
Carter, Wayne K., 5308 Maryland,
Little Rock
Carter, Raymond, 117 Fulton,
Hot Springs
Castleberry, Desmond E., 1111
Elm, Pine Bluff
Castleman, Lemuel Carl, Rt. 1,
Box 159, Dermott
Chandler, J. V., 8619 Stanton
Rd., Little Rock
Chesser, Charles, Jr., Royal
Chesser, Don H., 127 Phillips,
Hot Springs
Childers, Tommie, Route 2,
Tyronza
Chitwood, J. A., Royal
Chote, Carl, Route 5, Box 349,
Hot Springs
Christmas, Thomas, Route 2,
Box 303, Dermott
Christopher, Bose W., Monette
Church, P. C., First Baptist
Church, Clarksville
Clanton, V. A., 410 South Main,
Monticello
Clark, Alvin E., Box 108-A,
Fort Smith
Clark, George, Forrest City
Clarke, Lewis E., Box 455,
Smackover
Clay, Claud, Route 1, Casa
Clayton, R. V., Harrison
Clayton, W. J., Armored
Clements, H. W., 518 Bradburn,
Paragould
Cleveland, Frank, Route 1,
Booneville
Cloud, E. C., 307 Turner,
Warren
Coad, Danny, Plainview
Coates, James Clifford, 2100 So.
Tyler, Little Rock
Cobb, Adrian, Jasper
Cobb, Jimmy, McGehee
Coble, Harold H., 2056 Mt. Holly,
Camden
Cochran, Dennis,
Mammoth Spring
Coffelt, Melvin D., Box 15,
Centerton
Coffman, Victor H., Sr., 2600 So.
"M", Fort Smith

- Colbert, John H., Hoxie
Cole, Curtis L., Route 3, Box 556, Blytheville
Cole, Minor E., 212 So. College, Dumas
Coleman, H. S., 503 Cleburne, West Helena
Coleman, Buddy, OBC, Arkadelphia
Coleman, Jamie, 448 Hawthorne, Fayetteville
Coleman, Jesse, Prairie Grove
Coleman, John Henry, Box 163, Fisher
Collier, John Ed, Pollard
Collier, John R., Moro
Collins, L. L., Jr., Fouke
Collums, James, 1009 W. 2nd, Little Rock
Combs, Arnold, Cave Springs
Condren, Ronnie, Ouachita Baptist College, Arkadelphia
Conley, Oliver S., Route 4, Jonesboro
Conner, Charles D., 1205 Cutley, Arkadelphia
Conner, James, 700 East Spruce, Rogers
Cook, Bill H., 424 North Spring, Harrison
Cooke, Paul, First Baptist Church, Fort Smith
Coonis, Bill, Ouachita Baptist College, Arkadelphia
Cooper, Cecil R., Almyra
Cooper, Delton J., Remount Rd., North Little Rock
Cooper, Hugh, Melbourne
Cooper, Henry, 923 Scott, Little Rock
Cooper, K. K., 422 South Lelia, Texarkana, Texas
Cooper, J. V., Almyra
Cooper, R. J., 950 Springdale, Memphis, Tennessee
Cooper, Stanley M., 408 N. 25th, Arkadelphia
Cooper, T. F., Route 1, Box 138, Hartman
Coppenger, R. A., Ouachita Baptist College, Arkadelphia
Corder, Eugene, Route 2, Perryville
Corder, Perry, Route 2, Perryville
Corker, G. C., Ingalls
Coker, Harold, 702 W. 46th, North Little Rock
Corkern, Kemuel K., Box 321, Crossett
Corley, Don, Baptist Hospital, Little Rock
Cossey, James I., Southern Baptist College, Walnut Ridge
Couch, W. F., 312 Spring, El Dorado
Coulter, Clyde, Route 1, Eudora
Coulter, T. R., Jr., Route 7, Box 571, Pine Bluff
Cowden, T. S., 3515 High, Little Rock
Coward, C. P., Board Camp
Cowling, Dale, 222 East 8th, Little Rock
Crigler, Claude, Cotter
Criswell, W. L., Southern Baptist College, Walnut Ridge
Crosby, Willis, Siloam Springs
Crozier, Charles, Yarbro
Cox, Elmer F., Box 284, Omaha
Cox, J. Ernest, Box 34, Blue, Eye, Missouri
Crabb, Bobby, G., Route 2, Trumann
Crabb, J. C., Fouke
Craig, Mason, Box 348, Stuttgart
Creech, Doyle, 505 Maple, Southwest, Camden
Creed, Robert C., Wilmar
Cress, Richard, Route 1, Box 313, Fort Smith
Crites, Everett, Route 5, Paragould

- Crossland, Irving, Rt. 1, Alma
Crotts, R. B., Box 493, Lepanto
Croxtton, Earlie Albert,
Mandeville
Crumpton, E. L., General Deliv-
ery, Earle
Culbreath, J. L., Route 1,
Pine Bluff
Cupples, T. F., 8510 Dreher
Lane, Little Rock
Dacus, Elmer, Ward
Dailey, Ramon, Route 2,
Garfield
Daily, R. C., Rt. 1, Arkadelphia
Dake, Fred B., 1206 So. Grand,
Stuttgart
Darby, J. P., Van Buren
Dark, Marshall E., Box 156,
Elaine
Davenport, E. A., 107 Parker,
North Little Rock
Davis, Charles, Route 2, Manila
Davis, Floyd, 30 Meadowbrook
Lane, Little Rock
Davis, Fred, 3416½ Parker,
North Little Rock
Davis, Ivan R., Gillett
Davis, Jimmie, Lake City
Davis, John H., Southern Bap-
tist College, Walnut Ridge
Davis, Lawrence H., Harrisburg
Davis, R. P., Rt. 4, Charleston
Davis, Ralph W., Baptist Build-
Davis, Richard, Rt. 3, Heber
Springs
ing, Little Rock
Davis, Tom, Ouachita Baptist
College, Box 391, Arkadelphia
Davis, Wade, 21 Belmont Drive,
Little Rock
Davis, W. D., Rt. 1, Hindsville
Davis, W. E., P. O. Box 126,
Vanndale
Dawes, J. W., Fayetteville
Dean, Henry Vestal, Box 327,
Turner
Dean, T. L., 68 Silver City
Courts, North Little Rock
Dean, James H., 622 W. College,
Nashville
Deese, Wilson C., 138 No. 8th,
West Helena
Demrod, Albert, 2009 W. 25th,
Pine Bluff
Denham, Claude, 526 West 50th,
North Little Rock
Denton, Bobby, Glenwood
Dewett, Lewis, Ozark
Diffie, Harold, 826 Rock Island
El Dorado
Dillard, F. J., Rt. 1, Van Buren
Divine, J. M., Route 2, Eudora
Dodd, Ralph, 3620 West 12th,
Little Rock
Dodd, R. Hogan, 2506 No. Berk-
ley Drive, North Little Rock
Dodd, Russell Alpena
Dollar, Ralph C., Southern Bap-
tist College, Walnut Ridge
Domerese, George, 1306 Rey-
nolds, Clarksville
Donaldson, Espa, Rt. 1,
De Queen
Dorman, B. L., Casa
Dorris, R. H., 2004 Moss,
North Little Rock
Dorsey, Luther F., 3700 Cherry,
Pine Bluff
Doss, M. M., Rt. 1, Crossett
Dottley, Bob, 621 West Cherry,
Jonesboro
Douglas, Gus, Collins
Douglas, Ralph, Baptist Build-
ing, Little Rock
Douglas, T. D., Belleville
Dove, Bilo, 415 Vanderverter,
Fayetteville
Dove, Thomas W., 603 So. 12th,
Arkadelphia
Dowd, Alvis N., Atlanta, Texas
Dowdy, Floyd, U. S. Army
Drake, N. V., 522 South Hill,
Fayetteville

- Drake, W. J., Clinton
Dudley, Oliver, Jacksonport
Dubois, James E., Route 1,
Cherry Valley
Duboise, W. S., Hackett
Duffer, Bob, 1406 Pine,
Pine Bluff
Dugger, Bob, 8th and McNutt,
Apt. 3, Arkadelphia
Dugger, H. M., P. O. Box 577,
Heber Springs
Dunaway, C. H., 3819 W. Capi-
tol, Little Rock
Duncan, Charles, Mulberry
Duncan, James E., Jr., 2615
Laurel, Texarkana
Duncan, James F., Route 3,
Mountain Home
Dunigan, R. Gaston, 108 N. Pat-
terson, Hot Springs
Dunn, Roy, Route 3, Harrison
Durden, Don, Fort Smith
Eaker, Lex, 22 Carol, Pine Bluff
Earley, Kermit, Fordyce
Eason, John, Quitman
Eaton, Edward, Arkansas Tech,
Russellville
Eaton, R. Frank, Fouke
Echols, R. L., Wilmot
Edmondson, Edward B., Rt. 4,
Little Rock
Edmondson, Kenneth Neil,
Dover
Edmondson, Milton, Dover
Edmondson, William E., 1101 W.
Ash, Blytheville
Edwards, Earl C., Tyronza
Edwards, L. C., Rt. 1, Black Oak
Ekrut, Ernest, Big Fork
Eldridge, Boyd E., 617 No. 27th,
West Memphis
Elliff, A. P., Fordyce
Ellis, Cline D., Fordyce
Ellis, Ivan, Siloam Springs
Elmore, Harold, Box 185, Rison
Elmore, W. E., Mena
Elrod, Edward, Austin
Ely, J. C., Route 10, Texarkana
Ely, Wallace A., 1823 Garland,
Texarkana
Emery, J. P., Story
Emmerling, C. L., 108 Marvin,
North Little Rock
Eoff, Troy, Harrison
Eppinette, L. D., P. O. Box 344,
Lepanto
Erwin, V. C., Rt. 4, Fayetteville
Escott, Alfred G., 1701 So. "W",
Fort Smith
Eskridge, Wayne, Sparkman
Eubanks, S. W., 1115 So. 16th,
Fort Smith
Evans, A. C., Southern Baptist
College, Walnut, Ridge
Evans, Henry M., Rt. 3, Box 106,
El Dorado
Evans, J. M., Box 807, Conway
Evans, John E., Route 1,
Heavener, Okla.
Fairchild, James H., Jr., 2350
Central, Hot Springs
Fairchild, Roy, Fairview
Faries, Franklin, Charleston
Farley, W. J., Jr., 602 No. 8th,
Rogers
Farmer, G. W., Hamburg
Farrar, Thomas E., Jr., 3805
Katherine, Little Rock
Faulkner, Marvin E., 2909 Izard,
Little Rock
Feazel, Robert, College City,
Walnut Ridge
Feltz, Al, 250 Watson, Fayette-
ville
Ferges, Mark, 711 Hastings,
Corning
Ferguson, Billy, Rt. 2, Box
539-X, Helena
Ferguson, Norman E., First
Baptist Church, Fort Smith
Ferguson, Ralph R., Rt. 5, Box
695, Little Rock

- Finch, Charles, Booneville
Finch, Nolan D., Grady
Finn, John T., Box 236, Cotter
Fitchue, Perry, Rt. 5, Harrison
Fitzgerald, James H., 1609
Chickasawba, Blytheville
Fitzgerald, L. L., Greenwood
Flanagan, W. O., 2210 No. 30th,
Fort Smith
Flynn, Jimmie, Guntersville,
Ala.
Ford, B. L., Norfolk
Formby, E. B., 2415 Poplar,
Pine Bluff
Foster, D. K., Biggers
Foster, Winston, 510 W. College,
Jonesboro
Fowler, Carroll, Southern Bap-
tist College, Walnut Ridge
Fowler, Graham, Box 136,
Almyra
Fowler, Harvey, Rt. 2, Manila
Fowler, R. E., P. O. Box 6, Sage
Fox, Dewey, Huntington
Fox, George S., Rt. 1, Hensley
Fox, John, Box 303, OBC,
Arkadelphia
Fox, Paul, 1401 Pine Valley Rd.,
Little Rock
Fuller, Cecil, Cabot
Gallop, Hal Sr., Black Oak
Gannaway, Jody, Ouachita Bap-
tist College, Arkadelphia
Gardner, J. W., 1521 West 21st,
Little Rock
Garland, John, Rt. 1, Monette
Garner, Jimmy, 245 W. Street,
Trumann
Garner, Loy, Alexander
Garner, Olie, Camden
Garner, W. A., Rt. 1, Box 128-B,
Little Rock
Garrett, Delbert L., Box 766,
Sheridan
Gates, Bennie, Rt. 2, Trumann
Gates, Ike, Rt. 3, Box 525-A,
Little Rock
Gates, Mack, 600 Texas, Malvern
Gean, R. V., Rt. 1, Box 50,
Manila
Gearing, John, 1001 Adams,
Blytheville
Gentile, Ted, Ouachita Baptist
College, Box 261, Arkadelphia
Gerren, Jim, 501 East "D",
Russellville
Gibbs, J. W., Rt. 1, Lake City
Gibson, Frank R., Rt. 4,
Jonesboro
Gilbreath, James, 916 North
Izard, Forrest City
Gilbreath, Walter, Box 537,
Ouachita Baptist College,
Arkadelphia
Giles, Glen, 605 West Mueller,
Paragould
Gill, Benny, Dell
Gilliam, L. L., Huntington
Ginn, W. A., Rt. 2, Box 292,
Lexa
Gist, Loyd, Foreman
Givins, Wayne, Gurdon
Gladden, T. P., 103 East 21st,
Little Rock
Glover, E. T., 200 Julia,
El Dorado
Godfrey, Walter, Booneville
Goff, Basile, Biggers
Golden, Oscar, Rt. 4, Box 341,
Hot Springs
Gonzales, E. G., Rt. 1, Box 247,
Hughes
Goodbar, F. E., 115 Fairview
Rd., Little Rock
Goodson, Ernest W., Rt. 18, Box
806, Little Rock
Goodwin, A. L., Rt. 4,
Hot Springs
Goodwin, Dean, Dyess
Gordon, Terrell G., Box 395,
Lincoln
Gossett, William B., Joiner

- Gotwalt, Chauncey, 3220 Zero,
 Fort Smith
 Gould, Tony, Siloam Springs
 Gower, Ernest, Pollard
 Goza, Sydney, Sedgwick
 Gragg, Ora E., Bentonville
 Graham, Mollie, Lavaca
 Graham, Paul, 4100 Marshall
 Drive, Fort Smith
 Grant, Kenneth R., Alma
 Graves, John H., 319 West Madi-
 son, El Dorado
 Graves, Tom, Rt. 2, Box 767,
 Pine Bluff
 Gray, Ed, 67 Cypress Drive,
 Pine Bluff
 Gray, Ezra W., St. Francis
 Gray, Horace, Rt. 1, Pine Bluff
 Green, Dewey, Salem
 Green, Harold, Ouachita Bap-
 tist College, Arkadelphia
 Green, Johnny, Tuckerman
 Green, J. M., Fox
 Greenleaf, O. A., Levy Station,
 North Little Rock
 Greer, Amos, 1124 West 29,
 Pine Bluff
 Gregg, Clarence, Marshall
 Griever, E. E., Hamburg
 Griffin, Edgar, Route 2, Parkin
 Griffin, Lawrence, 2317 W.
 Markham, Little Rock
 Griffin, Shaw, Mountain Home
 Griffith, Curtis, Rt. 1, Box 298,
 Little Rock
 Griffith, Eddie, Clinton
 Griffith, John, Jacksonville
 Grigson, Horace G., Jr., 507 No.
 Polk, Little Rock
 Grubbs, Kelly, Rt. 1, Alexander
 Grubbs, Marion, 2817 Welch,
 Little Rock
 Gulleck, Jack, 1902 E. Main,
 El Dorado
 Gustavus, Louis B., Perryville
 Guthrie, Cecil, Box 555, Newport
 Guymon, N. T., Rt. 1, Hensley
 Gwin, Luther, Cabot
 Gwinup, Charles F., Southern
 Baptist College, Walnut Ridge
 Hacker, S. D., Alpena
 Haire, D. Hoyle, 287 Pearl St.,
 Marianna
 Hale, Clay, 1403 Emmett,
 El Dorado
 Haley, E. E., Desha
 Haley, Orville J., 3416 Santa Fe,
 Fort Smith
 Haley, Silas A., Rt. 3, Van Buren
 Haley, Seibert H., Box 121,
 Decatur
 Hall, Andrew M., Box 96,
 Fayetteville
 Hall, Ivy, Rt. 1, Jacksonville
 Hall, Wilbur, Forrest City
 Hallum, Don, Route 4,
 Russellville
 Halsell, William C., 1004 So.
 McKinney, Little Rock
 Haltom, Homer W., Box 3087,
 Arsenal
 Hamilton, Frederick B., Rt. 2,
 Gentry
 Hamilton, John R., Melbourne
 Hamilton, Waif, 203 E. Second,
 Rector
 Hamm, Charles, 1211 Mary
 Allen, Van Buren
 Hammond, L. M., Ouachita Bap-
 tist College, Arkadelphia
 Hammons, T. R., 306 Dillard,
 Forrest City
 Hampton, Melvin G., Tinsman
 Handling, D. E., Southern Bap-
 tist College, Walnut Ridge
 Haney, Ben T., Ozark
 Haney, Herbert M., Southern
 Baptist College, Walnut Ridge
 Hankins, Don Roy, Knoxville
 Hankins, Joe Henry, 2724 Broad-
 way, Little Rock
 Harbraugh, J. W., 3607 Malvern
 Road, Hot Springs

- Harbin, Glenn, 115 Sunset Lane,
North Little Rock
- Hargett, John E., 814 East 8,
El Dorado
- Hargis, Maurice, Box 153,
Urbana
- Harmon, G. E., Knobel
- Harness, Cecil, Oxley
- Harrell, James, Benton
- Harrington, P. O., Flippin
- Harrington, Russell D., 413
Stevens, Nettleton
- Harris, Edward, Rt. 3, Crossett
- Harris, Raymond D., Box 16,
Lawson
- Harris, Thomas L., 320 Wash-
ington, NW, Camden
- Harrison, John M., Nashville
- Hart, A. L., Rt. 1, Bentonville
- Hart, T. Clyde, Baptist Hdqrs.,
Little Rock
- Harvey, Edgar, Box 25,
Cherry Valley
- Harvey, O. C., Arkadelphia
- Harvill, J. T., Box 142, Lonoke
- Harwell, L. H., Rt. 1, Van Buren
- Hassell, Jerre, 8 Wanda Lane,
Little Rock
- Hatfield, L. E., Rt. 1, Van Buren
- Havner, E. D., Woodson
- Hayes, James, Dermott Hwy.,
Monticello
- Hayes, J. M., Route 2, Shirley
- Haygood, R. V., Baptist Hdqrs.,
Little Rock
- Heard, James, 709 Hot Springs
St., Malvern
- Heard, W. H., Walnut Ridge
- Heffley, John, 710 Gray,
Mountain Home
- Henderson, Cloyce, Rt. 1,
Monette
- Henderson, Lynwood, Route 1,
Box 140A, Fort Smith
- Herndon, Elson, 1487 Country
Club Road, Camden
- Herrington, Joe, 204 Drexel,
Hot Springs
- Heskett, Andrew R., Box 443,
Dewitt
- Heskett, John P., Farmington
- Hester, Joe, Route 4, Rector
- Hester, Marvin N., Box 127,
Dyess
- Heugal, Charlie, Route 1,
Marked Tree
- Hickem, Bill G., Crossett
- Hickman, James, Ouachita Bap-
tist College, Arkadelphia
- Hicks, W. Harold, 610 North
Oak, Little Rock
- Higginbotham, Frank South 3rd
Street, McGehee
- Highfill, J. C., Box 402, Ouachita
Baptist College, Arkadelphia
- Hightower, Wm. Harold, Gurdon
- Hill, Claude, Monroe
- Hill, James E., Jr., 1314 West
Grand, Hot Springs
- Hill, Marvin, Box 480, Ouachita
Baptist College, Arkadelphia
- Hill, Oscar C., Jr., 1014 Parker,
Springdale
- Hill, Walter, 819 E. Woodruff,
North Little Rock
- Hillier, David A., P. O. Box 38,
Garland
- Hilton, Fred Ouachita Baptist
College, Arkadelphia
- Hilton, Roy B., 318 West "K",
North Little Rock
- Hime, Harold H., Bradley
- Hinch, L. N., Dell
- Hink, George, 1823 Kavanaugh,
Little Rock
- Hinkson, Charles, Route 2,
Benton
- Hinkson, Edwin, Route 2,
Benton
- Hinsley, W. J., 902 Garland,
Hot Springs

- Hinson, Thomas A., Box 186,
Paris
- Hixson, Laddie, Box 295,
Ouachita Baptist College,
Arkadelphia
- Hodges, Carl, 523 West Mueller,
Paragould
- Hodges, Jesse, Route 1, Lepanto
- Hodges, J. B., Route 3, Waldron
- Hogan, Joseph, Ouachita Baptist
College, Arkadelphia
- Hogan, J. A., Marshall
- Hogue, Jack, 1614 West 8th,
Little Rock
- Holcomb, Jesse, Second Baptist
Church, Monticello
- Holiman, Russell, Sheridan
- Holland, Charles Z., 629 West
Matthews, Jonesboro
- Holman, James M., Gillham
- Holmes, J. G., Sidon
- Holston, John T., Batesville
- Hook, Don, 120 Clardy, Malvern
- Hook, Earl, Route 2, Lake City
- Hooten, G. W., Hope
- Hopkins, Jerry, Box 367,
Siloam Springs
- Hopper, Guy, 908 North Cherry,
Hamburg
- Horton, E. A., Ash Flat
- Houston, A. M., Box 282,
Blytheville
- Howard, Reese S., Beebe
- Howell, Doyle, 782 Wildwood,
North Little Rock
- Howie, Clifton M., Montrose
- Howie, Mansel H., Montrose
- Howie, Robert D., Box 3,
Monticello
- Huffstutter, Bruce, Point Look-
out, Mo.
- Hughart, John, Fountain Hill
- Hughes, Claude D., 1105 Maple,
Mena
- Hughes, Daniel, Box 429,
Jonesboro
- Hughes, Eugene, General De-
livery, Hope
- Hughes, Leo, 904 Jackson,
Texarkana
- Hull, W. R. "Jack", Box 61,
Lavaca
- Hulsey, Lonney, Box 206,
Ouachita Baptist College,
Arkadelphia
- Hunnicut, Loyd L., Box 798,
Magnolia
- Hunt, James, 411 South Elm,
Hope
- Hunt, Russell K., Rt. 1,
McGehee
- Hunt, Wm. Harry, 3515 Parker,
North Little Rock
- Hurd, Herman, 720 East 4th,
Russellville
- Ingram, E. A., 1624 West 21st
Street, Little Rock
- Ingram, James W., 2324 Jeffer-
son, Texarkana
- Irby, Eugene, 200 Middle,
North Little Rock
- Irish, Johnny Ray, Rt. 4,
Arkadelphia
- Izard, Ralph, 2801 Barrow Rd.,
Little Rock
- Jackson, Dale, 603 East Walters,
Harrison
- Jackson, Forrest, Route 6,
Paragould
- Jackson, J. E., Box 54, Wheatley
- Jackson, Lendol, Southern Bap-
tist College, Walnut Ridge
- Jacobs, Harry G., 525 South
Pecan, Osceola
- Jaggars, Marvin S., Route 2,
Box 398A, Warren
- James, J. M., Waldron
- James, R. A., Route 4, Box 1030,
Pine Bluff
- James, Theo T., 1616 West 16th,
Pine Bluff
- Jameson, Doyle, Star Route,
Stuttgart

- Jameson, W. H., 913 Liberty,
El Dorado
- Jeanes, R. C., 207 Cordelia,
Magnolia
- Jeffers, Carl, Hamburg
- Jennison, Kenneth, Ouachita
Baptist College, Arkadelphia
- Jernigan, P. H., East Moultrie,
Blytheville
- Jesser, Walter D., 1778 Janice,
Fayetteville
- Jewell, Eugene, Ashdown
- Johns, Harrison, 825 Elsie,
Batesville
- Johnson, Bill, College City,
Walnut Ridge
- Johnson, Carl H., 1117 South-
east Second, Walnut Ridge
- Johnson, Carl H., Box 405,
Mountain View
- Johnson, C. D., Route 1, Box 74,
Little Rock
- Johnson, Curtis, Route 1,
Smackover
- Johnson, Doyne A., Ouachita
Baptist College, Arkadelphia
- Johnson, E. L., South Main,
Warren
- Johnson, Merle A., Jr.,
Mineral Springs
- Johnson, Raymond, 216 North
Martin, Warren
- Johnson, Roy C., Rt. 1, Box 39,
Wilson
- Johnson, Verl, Beebe
- Johnson, Walter L., 34 E. Cle-
burn, Fayetteville
- Johnston, E. P., 912 Rosemond,
Jonesboro
- Johnston, H. W., P. O. Box 240,
Paragould
- Jolly, Loy E., Box 1194, Devalls
Bluff
- Jones, Charles, Arkansas Col-
lege, Batesville
- Jones, Charley, Fordyce
- Jones, Clyde D., Rt. 5,
El Dorado
- Jones, Donald D., Box 217,
Leslie
- Jones, Harvey L., 305 St. Fran-
cis Street, Marked Tree
- Jones, Maurice, Rt. 3, Paragould
- Jones, M. B., Casa
- Jordan, Luther L., Lake City
- Jordan, L. B., OBC, Arkadelphia
- Jordan, Thomas H., 105 No. 13th
Street, Van Buren
- Kauffman, Glenn, Botkinburg
- Keeling, G. A., Rt. 2, Box 404B,
North Little Rock
- Kelley, Jim, Sheridan
- Kelly, Doyne, 316 Locust,
Conway
- Kelton, Joe, Mansfield
- Kendrick, Lawrence, Dumas
- Kendrick, Udell, L., Rt. 6, Box
178, North Little Rock
- Kent, Allen D., Lavaca
- Keppeler, Hermann, 210 E. 17th,
North Little Rock
- Kern, Kenneth C., Rt. 1,
Siloam Springs
- Kerr, Andrew, Ouachita Baptist
College, Arkadelphia
- Kesner, Ray, Fort Smith
- Kibbe, I. M., 2216½ W. 17th,
Little Rock
- Kilburn, John W., Park Place
Baptist Church, Hot Springs
- Kimbrough, Billy, Rt. 1,
Batesville
- Kincaid, Jim, Lake City
- Kindred, Austin J., 519 E.
Berry, Springdale
- King, Byron, Tuckerman
- King, Howard, 1212 Denison,
Little Rock
- King, Howard H., 111 Henry,
Nettleton
- King, T. J. D., 1206 Central,
Batesville

- King, W. Dawson, 2324 Arch,
Little Rock
- Kirkman, Ralph E., Ouachita
Baptist College, Arkadelphia
- Kites, Bill, Ouachita Baptist
College, Arkadelphia
- Kluck, Carl W., Box 96, Atkins
- Knickerbocker, Fred, Route 1,
Sparkman
- Koon, Wallace L., Route 2,
Clinton
- Kreis, D. M., College City,
Walnut Ridge
- Kreis, William L., Route 4,
Box 454, Blytheville
- Kuehn, J. A., 1619 Francias St.,
Camden
- Lair, Jimmy, Box 141, Ouachita
Baptist College, Arkadelphia
- Lambert, Roy A., 2309 Poplar,
Pine Bluff
- Land, David L., Barling
- Landers, W. E., 8707½ Teet-
wood Rd., North Little Rock
- Langley, E. Thomas, Box 68,
Bono
- Langley, Luther C., 1501 West
Arch, Searcy
- Langley, Ray Y., Box 593,
Parkin
- LaGore, Bill, 307 East Oak,
Jonesboro
- Langston, Otis Lynn, Box 54,
McCrory
- Langwell, Howard, 3107 West
Kiehl, North Little Rock
- LANMAN, Richard L., Box 195,
Midland
- LaSage, Floyd M., Route 1,
Benton
- Lasater, Lonnie F., 2513 Adams,
S. W., Camden
- Latham, John C., Colt
- Launius, Cecil, Rt. 1, Manning
- Lawrence, Charles E., 4703 West
11th, Little Rock
- Lawrence, Donald, OBC, Arka-
delphia
- Lawrence, Preston, College City,
Walnut Ridge
- Lawrence, Ray, Box 44, Emmett
- Lawson, John 903 So. B, Rogers
- Layman, Joe, Springdale
- Lea, Dan P., Rt. 1, Greenwood
- Leach, W. L., Fayetteville
- Lee, Thurlo W., P. O. Box 267,
Manila
- Lemmond, Lewis E., 1924 West
16th, Texarkana
- Lemmons, Johnny, 111 Ruby,
Paragould
- Leonard, Warren, 3201 South
Savannah, Fort Smith
- Lewis, Gene, 320 South 21st,
West Memphis
- Lewis, H. L., 3317 Cobb,
Little Rock
- Lewis, Jim, Box 489,
State College
- Lewis, J. Paul, Ouachita Bap-
tist College, Arkadelphia
- Lindley, Thomas E., Augusta
- Lindsey, O. M., 708 Boatner,
Bastrop, La.
- Linton, Elmer, Hartman
- Lipford, Herman L., Cabot
- Lively, W. H., Conner
- Livingston, Jack E., Route 6,
Box 23A, El Dorado
- Logan, Truman, Route 7,
Harrison
- Logue, Ewell M., 1820 Janice,
Fayetteville
- Logue, Tom, Baptist Hdqtrs.,
Little Rock
- Long, Charles, Crossroads
- Long, Manuel, Route 2, McCrory
- Long, Oakley, Rt. 5, Springdale
- Lonsbury, George, Van Buren
- Lovell, Leonard, Perryville
- Lowe, Frank, Rt. 1, Monette
- Lumpkin, Doyle, Sparkman

- Lyon, Clifford, Box 117,
Mansfield
- Lyons, Raymond, Box 37,
Peach Orchard
- Mackey, Ottis, Yarbrow
- Maddox, Forrest, Route 7,
Fayetteville
- Maddux, Roy C., Box 12, Eudora
- Majors, J. M., Luxora
- Major, A. R., Cave Springs
- Major, Plez, Route 4, El Dorado
- Mallett, W. B., 205 East 38th,
Texarkana
- Malone, Haskel, Elizabeth
- Maness, Jimmy, Abbott
- Mansell, Kay, 4119 South 21st,
Fort Smith
- Marlar, James G., Route 1,
Box 181, Tyroneza
- Marr, Earl, Clinton
- Martin, Bobby Joe, Rt. 1, Alma
- Martin, Harold, 202 W. Oliver,
West Memphis
- Martin, Homer F., Box 23,
Grandview
- Martin, J. S., Harrison
- Martin, Walter, Rt. 3, Hamburg
- Mason, Charles W., Route 2,
Conway
- Mathis, Curtis L., 606 West Oak,
Jonesboro
- Mathis, Quincy D., Box 374,
Warren
- Matthews, Roe, Box 126, Lowell
- Mattingly, Walter R., Box 157,
Gravette
- May, Marvin, P. O. Box 431,
Marmaduke
- May, Orlan Phillip, Box 125,
Parkdale
- Maynard, Chester S., 923 Rice,
Little Rock
- McAlister, G. W., 2905 North
"K", Fort Smith
- McBee, James, 715 So. Cherry,
Harrison
- McBride, Don Albert, Southern
Baptist College, Walnut Ridge
- McCalman, C. Glynn, Morrilton
- McCaslin, Harley, Little Rock
Air Force Base, Jacksonville
- McClain, Curtis K., 1000 West
2nd, Corning
- McClanahan, John H., Box 240,
Hope
- McClendon, Karl S., 1000 Reine
Street, Mena
- McClendon, Lewis, Box 255,
Mena
- McClenney, James C., Box 2,
Humphrey
- McCoach, Charles, Oxford
- McCollum, Cecil R., Box 336,
Calion
- McCollum, John J., Route 2,
Paragould
- McConaghey, W. J., 6212 West
83rd, Little Rock
- McCord, Eddie Lee, Mt. Ida
- McCoy, Dale, Brinkley
- McCracken, Otha, 202 Main,
Mountain Home
- McCurry, Allen T., 1506 West
Center, Searcy
- McDonald, C. E., Box 146,
Cotter
- McDonald, Edward F., Newport
- McDonald, Erwin L., Baptist
Hdqtrs., Little Rock
- McDoughle, Leonard, Tyro Rte.
Dumas
- McElroy, E. O., 1203 West 47th,
North Little Rock
- McGehee, Hugh, Branch
- McGehey, George, Walnut Ridge
- McGill, Arlie, Omaha
- McGill, J. T., Waldron
- McGlothlin, C. E., 415 East 12th,
Texarkana
- McGraw, C. P., Tamo
- McGregor, M. T., 3023 Pecan,
Texarkana

- McGuire, Morris, Route 2,
Blytheville
- McGuire, Malcolm E., Jr., Mena
- McIver, Bill, Route 2, Box 200,
Fort Smith
- McKay, William A., Box 114,
Palestine
- McKenzie, J. D., Route 1,
Marked Tree
- McKinney, Julian, West Helena
- McLeod, H. Irvin, Route 1,
Box 60, Wilmot
- McLeod, Roy, Sulphur Rock
- McMenis, Freeman, Marion
- McMichael, William L.,
29 Mountain St.,
Eureka Springs
- McMillan, Robert J., Rt. 1,
Box 27H, Jacksonville
- McMillion, Joe, 2419 So. Cedar,
North Little Rock
- McMillion, Joe, Jr., 610 South
Patterson, Hot Springs
- McMurry, Alton Rhine,
Lewisville
- McNeall, Don, 2201 West 16th,
North Little Rock
- McNeill, L. C., 2909½ High,
Little Rock
- McReynolds, D. A., Idabel, Okla.
- Meador, S. J., Cash
- Mears, W. P., 1404 Hays,
Texarkana
- Measel, Joel B., Box 347,
Berryville
- Mehaffey, Pat, Hamburg
- Melton, Joseph C., Route 5,
Hot Springs
- Melton, James O., Newport
- Melton, Troy, Route 2,
Mountain Home
- Messick, Herbert, Gassville
- Mick, Jack D., Hackett
- Middlebrook, Albert, Bentonville
- Middleton, Quentin, Omaha
- Midkiff, John T., Southern Baptist
College, Walnut Ridge
- Milam, Golden, Huntington
- Milam, Henry G., Greenwood
- Miles, James O., Box 125,
Brookland
- Miles, Robert, Ouachita Baptist
College, Arkadelphia
- Miley, Burton A., 315 Allen,
Springdale
- Miller, Clyde, Route 1,
Blytheville
- Miller, Collie Melvin, General
Delivery, Village
- Miller, Dillard S., 309 Ninth,
Mena
- Miller, John H. (MD)
816 Clifton, Camden
- Miller, L. G., Rt. 4, Box 147,
Benton
- Miller, M. C., Route 1, Maynard
- Miller, W. O., Box 202, Norman
- Miller, Zebedee B., Rt. 3,
Box 150, El Dorado
- Millikin, Jerry, Greenway
- Mills, Otis, Mena
- Minton, Gifford E., Vanndale
- Mintz, Mel, Box 456, Ouachita
Baptist College, Arkadelphia
- Mitchell, J. C., Osceola
- Moeller, Clifford Lee, Box 291,
Ouachita Baptist College,
Arkadelphia
- Monk, L. F., Rt. 6, Box 435,
Pine Bluff
- Montgoff, Earl, 1302 Oak,
Crossett
- Montgomery, J. C., Grubbs
- Moody, Joel, Arkadelphia
- Moody, W. A.
- Moon, Donald, Box 266, Ola
- Moore, Alvis J., Box 266,
Norphlet
- Moore, Billy R., Collins
- Moore, Don, Route 2, Camden
- Moore, James, Marmaduke
- Moore, Jay W. C., P. O. Box 764,
Fort Smith

- Moran, O. W., 4901 Lakeview,
Park Hill, North Little Rock
- Moran, Robert H., Box 113,
Pea Ridge
- Morgan, Kenneth, Route 1,
Paragould
- Morris, Homer J., Rt. 1, Alma
- Morris, Walter J., 1415 West 16,
Pine Bluff
- Morrison, Robert, Coal Hill
- Morrison, Thomas N., 2901 Lo-
cust, Texarkana
- Moses, Clinton E., Walcott
- Mullinax, Charles, Lincoln
- Muncy, A. F., Rt. 2, Box 374,
Blytheville
- Murdock, Hershel, Knobel
- Murphy, Bruce, Huttig
- Murphy, Ezra, Second Baptist
Church, Crossett
- Myers, J. C., 6901 West 41st,
Little Rock
- Nall, Don Allen, Rt. 2, Gould
- Nally, Arthur, Southern Bap-
tist College, Walnut Ridge
- Nance, W. J., Route 1,
Heavener, Oklahoma
- Nash, J. T., Bentonville
- Nelson, Carl P., Huntsville
- Nelson, Ray S., Heber Springs
- Nethercutt, G. E., 411 Fairway,
North Little Rock
- Nettles, H. A., 3900 Gilman,
North Little Rock
- New, C. E., Route 2,
Junction City
- New, E. G., Geny
- Newcomb, Lewin, 123 Pearl,
Hot Springs
- Newton, William Thomas,
Box 574, Smackover
- Nida, Clyde, Rogers
- Nixon, Rolla, Hermitage
- Noah, Ernest D., 630 North 6th,
Memphis, Tenn.
- Noble, John, Weiner
- Norris, Simon O., Williford
- Northcutt, J. W., Luxora
- Northweather, Jesse, Maynard
- Nowell, Z. A., Rt. 1, Texarkana
- Oaks, W. H., 222 East 8th,
Little Rock
- O'Bryan, Harold E., Box 206,
Dermott
- O'Cain, James H., 304 W. 18th,
Pine Bluff
- Odle, Henry, 9012 Chicot Road,
Little Rock
- O'Kelly, Andy, Box 315,
Ouachita Baptist College,
Arkadelphia
- O'Kelly, Larry D., 412 West
Chestnut, Rogers
- O'Neal, H. A., Ozark
- O'Neal, John, Route 1,
Jacksonville
- O'Neal, W. B., Route 1,
Jacksonville
- Orr, Joe, Tulot
- Otey, R. C., 2420 Division,
North Little Rock
- Overstreet, Darrell W., 317 No.
College, Fayetteville
- Overton, Carl M., Clinton
- Outlaw, S. J., 1491 Oakhurst,
Jonesboro
- Owen, Hugh, 315 Willow,
Malvern
- Owens, Hubert, Georgetown
- Painton, Floyd D., Hartman
- Palmer, Argus, Cedar Glades
Route, Hot Springs
- Palmer, Clifford, 712 South Mt.
Olive, Siloam Springs
- Palmer, H. D., Perry
- Pannell, Waymond F., Route 1,
Bauxite
- Parchman, Russell J., 1114 So.
Rosser, Forrest City
- Parker, G. Walton, Route 3,
Waldron
- Parker, Ray, Hill Street,
Fayetteville

- Parker, Robert A., 2301 Midland, Fort Smith
- Parnell, Ralph, 326 Fairview Road, Camden
- Parrish, E. E., Box 54, Trumann
- Partin, Jennings, Arkansas Tech, Russellville
- Passmore, J. D., St. Joe
- Payne, Charles, Green Forest
- Payton, W. E., Smackover
- Pearson, Paul, 515 Alice, West Helena
- Penland, James, Dutch Mills
- Pennington, J. Elton, Abbott
- Pepper, Bob, Rt. 1, Little Rock
- Peppers, Warren L., Sr., Cedar Glade Route, Hot Springs
- Perkins, James Richard, 1801 South Monroe, Little Rock
- Perkins, L. Ernest, Rt. 1, Paragould
- Perkison, J. O., Mena
- Perry, Burton, 827 Trammel Rd., North Little Rock
- Perry, Gerald Scott, Wynne
- Perry, W. E., Stamps
- Peterson, Huey, Box 1225, Texarkana
- Phelps, Ralph, Ouachita Baptist College, Arkadelphia
- Philliber, William V., 719 Lynch Drive, North Little Rock
- Phillips, Clifton Raymond, 915 Louisiana, Texarkana
- Pierce, Billy G., Hughes
- Pierce, Clarence R., Jr., Box 588, Lake Village
- Piercey, William, Route 1, Box 354, Osceola
- Pillow, Samuel R., Route 1, Pollard
- Pinnell, L. S., Altus
- Pipkins, Emmett, Route 1, Box 241B, Little Rock
- Pirtle, Thomas A., Southern Baptist College, Walnut Ridge
- Pitman, Thomas C., 112 Riverside Drive, Little Rock
- Pittman, A. J., 100 Amber, Hot Springs
- Pittman, R. O., Walnut Ridge
- Pitts, Charles Frank, Box 968, Blytheville
- Pleitz, James L., North 40th and Grand, Fort Smith
- Pless, Robert, 1214 West Short 17th, North Little Rock
- Plunkett, Harold W., Hartford
- Polk, Elmer Clay, Piggott
- Pollard, W. A., Sheridan
- Polson, Elmer Jess, Mena
- Poole, Gus, Green Forest
- Poole, Tom, 710 West 2nd St., Fordyce
- Poole, W. L., Box 164, Thornton
- Porter, Jack, Gentry
- Posey, S., Washington
- Powell, I. M., Rt. 5, Monticello
- Powell, Simpson E., 1105 Elm, Crossett
- Powers, Edward L., Bellefonte
- Pratt, J. R., Urbana
- Pratt, William M., 817 Marsh, El Dorado
- Prentice, Murray, Route 1, Harrisburg
- Presley, Harold D., Leachville
- Preston, Derald D., Rt. 2, Booneville
- Prince, Gus, Presbyterian Home, Monticello
- Prince, Irving M., Cotton Plant
- Prince, M. E., Rt. 6, Paragould
- Pruden, Wesley, 33 Barbara Dr., Little Rock
- Pruitt, Horace, Beebe
- Pruitt, John R., Rt. 1, Beebe
- Pruitt, William A., Rt. 2, Box 766, Pine Bluff
- Psalmos, Alfred W., Southern Baptist College, Walnut Ridge
- Puckett, Oral, West Memphis
- Pyles, John C., Shirley

- Queen, J. F., 1713 Battery,
Little Rock
- Quinn, Pete, 1103 North IZard,
Forrest City
- Ragland, Charles F., 206 Fair-
way, North Little Rock
- Ragland, Paul, 300 Oak,
Crossett
- Raiford, Robert H., 3669 Fair-
mont, Memphis
- Railey, David, 4312 Fleming Ct.,
Fort Worth, 15, Texas
- Rains, J. D., 102 E. Mississippi,
Marianna
- Rains, Ralph, 519 3rd Street,
Conway
- Ratliff, J. E., Route 2, Box 59,
Monticello
- Ray, David, Route 2, Eudora
- Ray, Eugene, Route 2, Box 521,
Blytheville
- Ray, Harold B., Rt. 2, Box 232,
Blytheville
- Ray, Lawrence E., Pocahontas
- Ray, Thomas, 545 Ellis Street,
Trumann
- Ready, L. J., Tillar
- Reaves, Thomas H., Route 1,
Box 6, Biscoe
- Reed, Jesse, 722 North Monroe,
Little Rock
- Reed, Roy W., 701 West Central,
Bentonville
- Reeves, John D., P. O. Box 207,
Clinton
- Reeves, Leon, 423 Lombardy,
Forrest City
- Reeves, Sam, 712 Caddo Street,
Arkadelphia
- Reeves, Thomas, Rt. 3,
Heber Springs
- Renshaw, Guin, 760 W. Emer-
son, Paragould
- Reynolds, J. A., Rt. 1, Box 181,
Crossett
- Rhoads, L. W., Louann
- Rhodes, Oscar, 3509 Olive,
North Little Rock
- Rice, James W., Box 493,
Ouachita Baptist College,
Arkadelphia
- Rice, Melvin, Austin
- Richards, Thomas A., 115 No.
8th, Rogers
- Richardson, Coy, Black Oak
- Richardson, J. F., Gassville
- Richardson, T. J., Route 4,
Blytheville
- Richey, O. R., Route 1, Benton
- Richmond, E. A., Rt. 11, Box 350
Pine Bluff
- Ridgeway, E. S., Ward
- Ridgeway, Vernual, Hatfield
- Riggs, John D., Marvell
- Riherd, Leslie M., 1257 Central,
Batesville
- Ring, Owen, College City,
Walnut Ridge
- Roberts, C. C., 4206 North "O",
Fort Smith
- Roberts, Gene, Rt. 2, Paragould
- Roberts, G. M., Rosie
- Roberts, Mark, Cove
- Roberts, Paul, 1201 Louisiana,
Little Rock
- Robertson, Homer M.,
217 Baker, Jonesboro
- Robertson, J. B., Sr., Pickens
- Robertson, Tommy, Route 2,
Benton
- Robins, John, Box 598, Ouachita
Baptist College, Arkadelphia
- Robinson, A. F., Rt. 6, Box 323,
Pine Bluff
- Robinson, Fearney M., Route 2,
Leachville
- Robinson, George, 431 Maurice,
Hot Springs
- Robinson, Karl A., Rt. 1, Box 59,
Cabot
- Robinson, O. C., Jr., 401 West
Capitol, Little Rock
- Robinson, Tinnie, Lonsdale

- Rodgers, Eldon, Rt. 4, Batesville
 Roe, Morris S., Box 75,
 Dardanelle
 Rogers, J. S., 1038 Clifton,
 Conway
 Rogers, Richard H., Box 567,
 Ouachita Baptist College,
 Arkadelphia
 Rogers, W. R., Second Baptist
 Church, Camden
 Rose, Jimmy, 1716 Hariston,
 Conway
 Ross, Darell S., 4317 West 26th,
 Little Rock
 Ross, Wendell, 4400 West 29th,
 Little Rock
 Roten, Chester, Leslie
 Rowe, Herman, Route 4,
 Box 390, Little Rock
 Rowell, Ben, Box 66,
 Crawfordsville
 Royal, James W., 410 South,
 Benton
 Royer, L. P., Gregory
 Rucker, Thurman K., 526 No.
 Washington, Forrest City
 Rudloff, Anthony C., Jonesboro
 Rushing, Ernest, Pearcy
 Ryan, Eugene A., Box 46,
 Charleston
 Ryan, James L., 5120 W. 34th,
 Little Rock
 Ryan, W. H., 2705 State,
 Little Rock
 Sadler, Harold, Dell
 Sample, Opel, Floral
 Sample, William Coy, Rt. 4,
 Batesville
 Sanders, James H., Monette
 Sanders, Joe, Mabelvale
 Sandford, Herman, Box 306,
 Greenwood
 Savage, Edmund Fred Jr.,
 DeQueen
 Sawyer, F. R., Lavaca
 Sawyer, William B., 1600 North
 Avalon, West Memphis
 Sawyers, Conway H., Box 62,
 Marked Tree
 Schmidt, C. D., Box 98,
 Pangburn
 Schultz, Eugene, Rt. 4,
 Blytheville
 Schultz, H. O., Rt. 5, Paragould
 Scott, A. J., Viola
 Seaton, C. H., Baptist Hdqtrs.,
 Little Rock
 Seavers, Glen, Ouachita Baptist
 College, Arkadelphia
 Secret, J. A., Route 4, Sheridan
 Seefeldt, H. C., Monticello
 Selby, Earl, Route 1, Harrisburg
 Selph, Bernes K., Ashley and
 Market, Benton
 Sewell, Charles, 3405 Wynne,
 Little Rock
 Sewell, William J., Searcy
 Seymour, J. D., Box 146, Leslie
 Sharbutt, Jack, Reyno
 Shell, Clarence, Jr., Lonsdale
 Shemwell, W. G., 306 Victory,
 Little Rock
 Sherman, Emmett, Mena
 Sherman, Sam, Big Fork
 Sherry, Earl, Rt. 3, Springdale
 Shields, O. W., 210 Pinewood,
 Hot Springs
 Shields, Roger, Arkansas Tech,
 Russellville
 Shipman, Paul, Mena
 Shirley, Homer W., Jr., Rt. 4,
 Arkadelphia
 Shockley, Dan, Dumas
 Short, Jimmy, Ouachita Baptist
 College, Arkadelphia
 Shortlidge, Lester V., 502 No.
 27th, West Memphis
 Shreve, Heber E., 1421 Cedar,
 Benton
 Shreve, Richard, 139 College,
 Monticello
 Shreve, Ruben R., 104 Nichols,
 Hot Springs

- Shultz, Odis, Southern Baptist
College, Walnut Ridge
- Shurden, W. B., 517 Hyman,
Greenville, Miss.
- Simmons, E. F., Route 3, Vilonia
- Simons, James C., Rt. 1, Box 45,
Lavaca
- Simpson, Arthur F., Rt. 1,
Nettleton
- Simpson, Roy, Ouachita Baptist
College, Arkadelphia
- Simpson, S. C., Sr., Waldron
- Simpson, Willie L., 833 Rock
Island, El Dorado
- Sims, Arlis C., Rt. 1, Box 145,
Alexander
- Sipes, Franklin, Jr., 1433 West
7th, Little Rock
- Sipes, L. M., 221 No. Beach,
Little Rock
- Sitton, Irvin, Prairie Grove
- Sitze, Elza James, Foreman
- Skaggs, Joe, 410 North 6th,
Paragould
- Smith, A. V., Jr., Rt. 1,
Box 500A, Texarkana
- Smith, Benjamin Davis, Rt. 1,
Hot Springs
- Smith, Bill J., Walnut Street
Church, Jonesboro
- Smith, Calvin, P. O. Box 428,
Paragould
- Smith, Claude, Route 1, Alma
- Smith, Ed B., Rt. 1, Box 325,
Little Rock
- Smith, Eddie W., Route 2,
Marmaduke
- Smith, Eugene, Rt. 3, Vilonia
- Smith, Fred H. M., Box 846,
Conway
- Smith, G. William, Wilson
- Smith, James, Fordyce
- Smith, John Harold, 1408 North
54th, Fort Smith
- Smith, J. C., Imboden
- Smith, J. W., Huttig
- Smith, Morris Lee, 1617 Spur-
geon, Fort Worth, Texas
- Smith, M. L., Siloam Springs
- Smith, Robert L., 6th and
Cherry, Pine Bluff
- Smith, Stanley B., 501 South
6th, Paragould
- Smith, T. B., Rt. 2, Manila
- Smith, Wayne S., Ouachita Bap-
tist College, Arkadelphia
- Smith, W. J., 1508 Quaker,
El Dorado
- Smith, William Leslie, Box 324,
Altheimer,
- Smythe, O. B., Rt. 1,
Jacksonville
- South, Rheubin L., 1613 East
31st, North Little Rock
- Sparks, Jimmy O., Southern
Baptist College, Walnut Ridge
- Sparks, Jimmy, Rt. 6, Paragould
- Sparler, Herbert, Turrell
- Spear, Homer, Star Route,
Mountain Pine
- Spears, Rowland, Knoxville
- Spence, Byron, Boynton
- Spence, Milburn, 615 W. Alma,
Harrison
- Spencer, Frank, Jr., Rogers
- Spikes, A. A. Grannis
- Staggs, Arnold, Waldron
- Staggs, John, Rt. 1, Waldron
- Stagner, J. M., 1215 Dudley,
Texarkana
- Stallings, O. M., Rt. 2, Conway
- Stallings, W. Mack, Rt. 4,
Box 60, Camden
- Stamps, Frank, 3316 Macon Rd.,
Memphis
- Standiford, W. R., 4208 Central
Avenue, Hot Springs
- Stanfill, Taylor, Rt. 4,
Box 109A, Booneville
- Stark, Dewey, Bearden
- Steele, D. N., 2800 Chester,
Little Rock

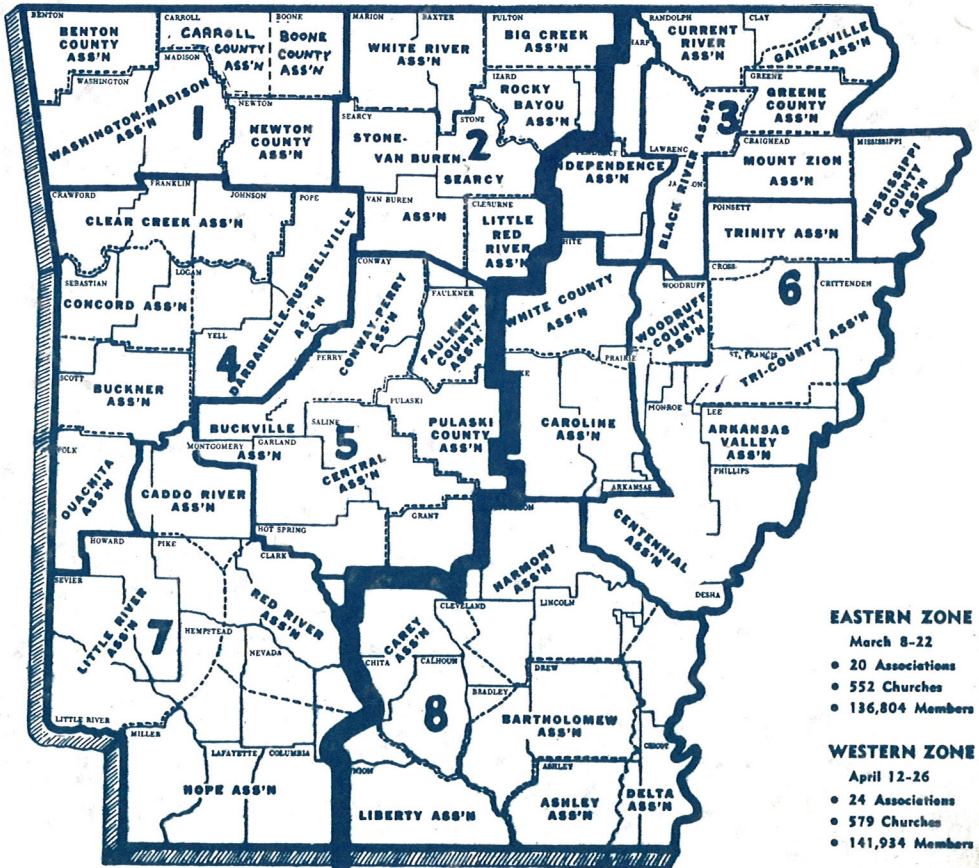
- Steele, Glenn, Route 2,
West Fork
- Stender, Paul G., Ouachita Baptist College, Arkadelphia
- Stephens, John B., Rt. 1,
Bentonville
- Stevens, C. H., Route 1, Pearcy
- Stevens, Jimmy, Etowah
- Steward, W. C., Route 2, Elaine
- Stewart, C. Ed, 53 Broadmoor Drive, Little Rock
- Stingley, J. E., Ozona
- Stirling, Donald, Pottsville
- Stockemer, Paul G., Route 2,
Jonesboro
- Stockton, Purl A., 321 South Martin, Little Rock
- Stone, Gerald, Rt. 2, Box 329,
Little Rock
- Stone, H. B., Sr., 103 Melrose,
Jonesboro
- Stone, J. L., 505 South Main,
Monticello
- Stone, William L., 707 West 8th,
El Dorado
- Storey, Earl, Rt. 4, Charleston
- Strange, Richard T., Box 245,
Kensett
- Stratton, John, Rt. 1, Harrison
- Stratton, W. B., Helena
- Street, James H., 1818 Bruce,
Conway
- Strickland, Raymond, 4116 W.
22nd, Little Rock
- Stroud, T. F., Rt. 6, Paragould
- Stuckey, D. O., Box 165, Jones
Mill Station, Malvern
- Sudduth, Box 476, Parkin
- Summers, J. T., 2023 Maple,
North Little Rock
- Suskey, Albert T., Star Route,
Cedarville
- Sutley, Cecil, Ouachita Baptist
College, Arkadelphia
- Swinney, S. C., 301 East Cherry,
Jonesboro
- Tanner, Noel, Southern Baptist
College, Walnut Ridge
- Tapley, C. W., Heber Springs
- Taylor, Charles, 217 South
Washington, Magnolia
- Taylor, Dale F., Box 642,
Smackover
- Taylor, Harold, 890 Stage Coach
Road, Little Rock
- Taylor, Jack, Box 557,
Fayetteville
- Taylor, Larry, Southern Baptist
College, Walnut Ridge
- Taylor, Floyd J., Box 121,
Norphlet
- Taylor, Max L., Box 232, Bay
- Taylor, Paul, 217 South Wash-
ington, Magnolia
- Taylor, W. B., South Broadway,
Booneville
- Taylor, W. O., 13 Monroe Dr.,
Little Rock
- Teas, John P., 533 So. Church,
Fayetteville
- Tedford, Leroy C., 1823 East
Washington, No. Little Rock
- Tedford, Thomas L., Ouachita
Baptist College, Arkadelphia
- Teel, Arnold, 336 McArthur,
North Little Rock
- Thomas, Audrey,
Siloam Springs
- Thomas, Berthal, Box 429,
West Helena
- Thomas, Curtis, 2800 Chester,
Little Rock
- Thomas, L. P., Waldron
- Thomas, Roy L., Route 3,
10421 Hill Crest Rd.,
North Little Rock
- Thompson, Charles A., Rt. 1,
Jacksonville
- Thompson, Wilford, Cook St.,
Forrest City
- Threat, B. F., McNeil
- Tibbs, James, 1117 No. James,
Jacksonville

- Tilbury, Norman, Montrose
Tilley, L. C., Harrison
Tillery, Trelland, Rt. 2, Benton
Tipton, Harry, Rt. 2, Wynne
Tipton, J. C., Star Route,
El Dorado
Titsworth, Pat E., Star City
Tolleson, Jay D., 711 So. West
Avenue, El Dorado
Tompkins, Mel, 612 East 7th,
Little Rock
Tosh, Earnest, Rt. 2, Manila
Trammel, C. R., McRae
Travis, Louie N., 1200 Reed St.,
Trumann
Tribble, L. A., P. O. Box 533,
Little Rock
Triplett, Hugh, Luxora
Tripp, C. L., 422 Caudle Ave.,
Springdale
Trout, Ollie J., Eudora
Trussell, Gerald W., Warren
Tucker, Charles, Oil Trough
Tucker, Jewel, West Helena
Tucker, L. J., 208 Cross,
El Dorado
Tucker, Robert, Mountain Pine
Turner, Edward, Winslow
Turner, Edward, Rt. 2, Prescott
Tweed, Ray, Box 11, Curtis
Tyson, Alan, 927 No. Forrest,
Forrest City
Upchurch, A. W., Jr., Box 383,
Bearden
Vanhorn, Allen, 316 South Roy,
DeWitt
Vandiver, John N., Mt. Pleasant
Vaughn, Henry, Rt. 2, Earle
Vaughn, Robert, Highway 45
East, Fayetteville
Vaught, W. O., Jr., 1000 Bishop,
Little Rock
Venable, Bernard, Magnolia
Vestal, Wm. Richard, Manila
Vowan, Lawrence, Amity
Waddell, Edgar G., Rt. 1,
Box 132B, Earle
Wadley, W. L., Sweet Home
Wagster, Lloyd, 1618 Memphis,
Fort Smith
Walker, Earnest, Rt. 2,
Trumann
Walker, Marshall, 2104 W. 18th,
Little Rock
Walker, Murl, 3930 Ridgeway
Drive, Fort Smith
Walker, William M., College
City, Walnut Ridge
Wallace, Bunyan A., Rt. 4,
Box 349, North Little Rock
Walters, Ben, Sheridan
Warbington, Joe, Wilmar
Ward, E. L., 1328½ Mt. Holly,
El Dorado
Ward, Floyd, Box 102, Quitman
Ward, Fred, Stephens
Ward, L. C., 128 Madison,
Hot Springs
Ward, Olin, 1513 Elm,
Pine Bluff
Ward, Ross O., Sr., Ashdown
Ware, Richard T., Box 88,
Sweet Home
Ware, W. C., 422 Wesson,
El Dorado
Warmath, Wm. Walter, 1330 N.
Madison, El Dorado
Wasson, Vernon, Tupelo
Waters, Harry L., 20 West Park
St., Harrisburg
Watkins, Albie R., 817 Rains,
Jonesboro
Watkins, Charlie, Egypt
Watkins, Jimmy, Rt. 1, Heth
Watson, Jimmy, Rt. 1, Box 140,
North Little Rock
Watson, Robert H., Rt. 1, Box
349, Arkadelphia
Weeks, Virgle, Southern Baptist
College, Walnut Ridge
Weatherly, Eugene, Box 287,
Ouachita College, Arkadelphia
Weaver, F. F., Batesville

- Webb, Eugene, Rt. 4, Box 1035,
Pine Bluff
- Webb, J. D., Madison
- Webb, Lehman, F., 1440 West
Oak, El Dorado
- Webb, Norman, Warren
- Webb, W. J., Cole Ridge
- Weber, Edward, 7722 Geyer
Spgs. Rd., Little Rock
- Weeks, M. F., Yorktown
- Wehunt, O. E., 417 No. 8th,
Fort Smith
- Weir, Lynn, Rt. 6, Fayetteville
- Welch, Thomas J., P. O. Box
472, Monticello
- Welch, Oliver Wendell, 105 No.
Rose, Sheridan
- Wells, William R., Southern
Baptist College, Walnut Ridge
- West, J. L., Box 152, Bentonville
- West, N. E., Bentonville
- West, William, 419 Oliver,
Conway
- Westberry, Leon, 407 South
State Line, Texarkana
- Westmoreland, Fred, Floral
- Wharton, W. K., Southern Bap-
tist College, Walnut Ridge
- Whedbee, Charles L., Rt. 5,
Box 424B, Little Rock
- Wheeler, Edison, Monticello
- Whitaker, E. L., Ferndale
- White, Carl, Salem
- White, W. Harold, England
- White, William, 533 Monroe,
Trumann
- Whitefield, Melvin, 927 East
Dillard, Forrest City
- Whiten, Ernest, Box 224,
Ouachita Baptist College,
Arkadelphia
- Whitley, Jesse, Rt. 2, Box 406,
Warren
- Whitley, Walter, 7721 West
44th, Little Rock
- Whitlock, James E., Diaz
- Whitlow, S. A., Baptist Hdqtrs.,
Little Rock
- Whitman, Dewayne, 1140 N.
Division, Forrest City
- Whitmire, Grant, Rt. 1, Box 3B,
Trumann
- Whitney, Guy, 601 East Emer-
son, Paragould
- Whitten, Robert L., 501 Center,
Booneville
- Whitten, R. L., Jr., Booneville
- Whitworth, A. C., Bald Knob
- Wicker, J. C., Imboden
- Wilcoxson, John, Rt. 3,
Jonesboro
- Wiles, Alvin, Corning
- Wiles, M. E., 1310 North 54th,
Fort Smith
- Wiles, Noble R., Route 3,
Ozark
- Wiles, S. A., Ozark
- Wiley, G. W., Melbourne
- Wilfong, M. E., Box 75, Ward
- Wilhelm, Paul E., Lamar
- Wilkerson, S. W., Valley Springs
- Wilkins, C. F., 5018 Woodlawn,
Little Rock
- Wilkinson, J. Marcus, Rt. 4,
Jonesboro
- Williams, Don, Lonoke
- Williams, Emil, Russellville
- Williams, George L., Lamar
- Williams, Gib H., Box 148,
Cullendale Station, Camden
- Williams, Glen, Shirley
- Williams, Hershel, Box 578,
Magnolia
- Williams, H. E., Southern Bap-
tist College, Walnut Ridge
- Williams, Luther W., Box 1,
Wilmot
- Williams, Robert, 1424 West
23rd, Pine Bluff
- Williams, R. L., 204 North
Drake, Jonesboro
- Williams, Horace Wayne,
Box 49, Keiser

- Williamson, Edgar, Baptist
Hdqtrs., Little Rock
- Williamson, S. W., Box 1481,
Gould
- Willsey, Alvin, Huntington
- Wilsford, Harry P., 609 North
Madison, Siloam Springs
- Wilson, Charles, New Bethel
- Wilson, Guy S., 2002 East 6th,
Little Rock
- Wilson, Harold A., Beirne
- Wilson, James R., 902 Lumpkin,
Texarkana, Texas
- Wilson, James, 8114 West 36th,
Little Rock
- Wilson, Milton, 828 No. Wash-
ington, Forrest City
- Wilson, R. V., Jr., Jessieville
- Wilson, Robert W., Rt. 5, Box
733, Little Rock
- Witt, W. D., Farmington
- Wofford, J. Ben, Rt. 4, Box 1272,
Pine Bluff
- Wolber, Vester E., Ouachita
Baptist College, Arkadelphia
- Womack, Wesley, Box 403,
Ouachita Baptist College,
Arkadelphia
- Wood, Billy, Crossett
- Wood, Carroll D., Wood Ave.,
Monticello
- Woodard, John, Rt. 2,
Clarksville
- Woodeil, J. Bob, Rt. 4,
Paragould
- Woodell, Wm. Ray, 406 W.
Main, Prescott
- Woods, Carl, Wayton
- Woods, James, 106 Riverside,
Little Rock
- Woodson, Bill, 501 East J,
Russellville
- Worsley, Dale, Box 102,
Forrest City
- Wright, Bobby, Ouachita Bap-
tist College, Arkadelphia
- Wright, Charles, Dumas
- Wright, C. Eugene, P. O. Box
214, Goodwin
- Wright, C. Othelis, Southern
Baptist College, Walnut Ridge
- Wright, Don Wabbeseka
- Wright, Floyd B., Clinton
- Wright, Henry, Rt. 2, McCrory
- Wright, Lowell, Harrison
- Wright, O. C., College City,
Walnut Ridge
- Wright, O. Euell, Route 7,
Fayetteville
- Yancey, M. A., Charleston
- Yarborough, Glen, Clarksville
- Yarbrough, Vernon, 1914 South
Van Buren, Little Rock
- Yates, James F., Box 216,
Paragould
- Yearby, I. L., 4 Broadmoor Dr.,
Little Rock
- Yeldell, Walter L., Jr.,
610 Avalon, West Memphis
- Young, Morris E., 1501 Rock,
Little Rock
- Young, Richard, Pine Bluff
- Yount, O. D., Floral
- Zachary, Curtis, Ben Lomond
- Zimmerebner, Ernest W., Rt. 1,
Box 131, Conway

NOTES



- EASTERN ZONE**
 March 8-22
- 20 Associations
 - 552 Churches
 - 136,804 Members
- WESTERN ZONE**
 April 12-26
- 24 Associations
 - 579 Churches
 - 141,934 Members